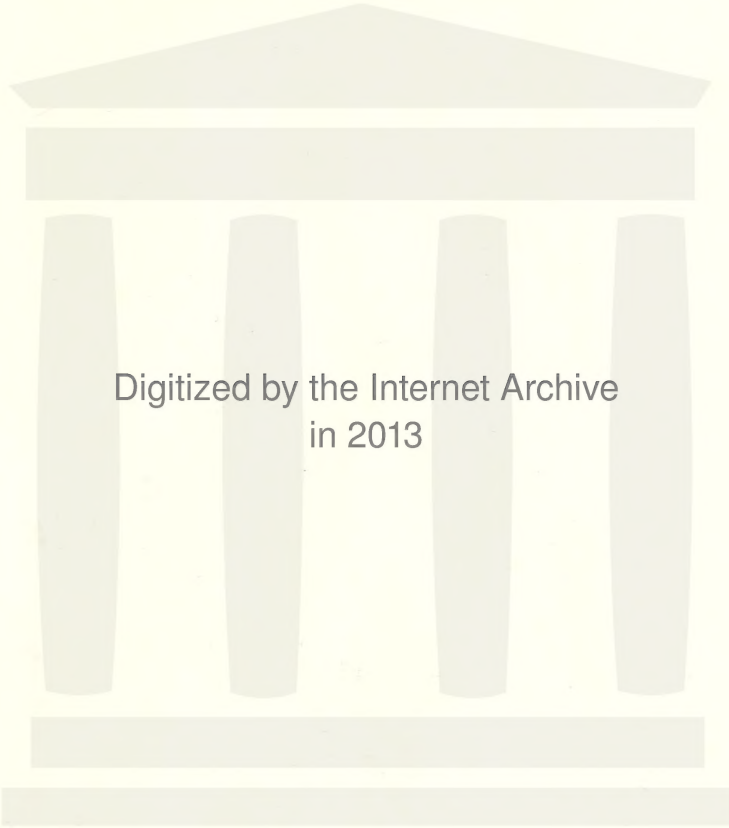
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.
206.9758
1966-1967


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannualm01mont_0

BX
6349
A4
N6
M66
1966-1967

206.9756
M66mg.

The MONTGOMERY Baptist Association of North Carolina

1966 MINUTES

Baptist Historical Collection

JAN 23 1967

Mus - 25

MINUTES
of the
MONTGOMERY
Baptist Association
of North Carolina

1966

SEVENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

Meeting With

TROY FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Thursday, October 13, 1966

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday, October 14, 1966

NEXT SESSION

MT. GILEAD BAPTIST CHURCH
Thursday, October 12, 1967

MT. CARMEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday, October 13, 1967

oderator ..... Rev. Marion Parker
erk ..... Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris
anist ..... Mrs. J. B. Greene

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Constitution 3-4
Directory of Montgomery Baptist Association 4-5
Committees for the Year 1967 5
Messengers of the 1966 Session 5-6
PROGRAM
First Day 7
Second Day 7-8
Report of Committee on Nominations 9
The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. 9
Baptist Hospital Report 10
Co-operative Program Report 10-11
Annuity Board 11
Report on Christian Literature 11-12
North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging 12
Report on Evangelism 12
Report on Christian Education 13
Baptist Foundation Report 14
American Bible Society Report 14
Sunday School Report 15
Training Union Report 15
Vacation Bible School Report 15
Women's Missionary Union Report 16
Brotherhood Report 16
Our Beloved Dead 17
Historians Report 18
Report of Committee on Resolutions 18
Report of Enrollment Committee 18
Clerk's Report 19
Treasurer's Report 19
Report of Committee on Time, Place, Preacher 19
Proposed Associational Calendar 19-20
Historical Data 21-22
Statistical Tables 23-31

CONSTITUTION

Article 1. This Association shall be known as the Montgomery Baptist Association.

Article 2. The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men; and means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

Article 3. This Association shall be composed of all active pastors in the Association, all ordained ministers who have reached the age of retirement, all members of all standing committees, and three messengers from each church of 100 members or less, and one additional messenger for each 100 members or fraction thereof above the first hundred.

Article 4. The messengers from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment, and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter and through inadvertance the letter fails to be presented, her messengers may be receivd without its presentation.

Article 5. The Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Historian, and Parliamentarian, who shall be chosen annually from among its members by a majority vote, and continue in office until their successors are elected. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive terms in office.

Article 6. A Nominating Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator, to work during the year to have ready nominations for the various officers for the Association when it meets in its annual meeting. The Committee shall contact all nominees before they are recommended to the Association to get their consent that if elected they will serve as elected.

Article 7. It shall be the duties of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the Constitution, preserve order, appoint committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion of any question under discussion after others have spoken, and to give the casting vote in case of a tie, and to oversee the work during interim. In the event of his absence, the Vice-Moderator shall act in his stead.

Article 8. It shall be the duty of the Clerk-Treasurer to record the proceedings of all sessions of the Association and direct the printing and distribution of the Minutes among the churches; and to receive all funds sent up by the churches, or collected during the session of the body, and distribute the same as ordered by this Association. He shall make a complete annual report of receipts and disbursements to the Association in session. He shall receive for said services an honorarium of $100.00 per annum.

Article 9. It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve for the record of the Association any items that he may consider of historical interest to the Association.

Article 10. The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee consisting of the Moderator, Associational Missionary, Pastor and one member from each co-operating church, the church member from each church to be elected by the several churches, who shall co-operate with the State Board and Southern Baptist Convention, so far as practicable, in mission work within our bounds. Any seven members present shall constitute a quorum.

A. Should the need arise the Moderator may call a meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. To act for and on behalf of the Association between sessions.

C. To carry out the orders and resolutions of the Association pertaining to it.

D. To fill vacancies which may occur during the year in the personnel of the Association officers or workers for the remainder of such unexpired term.

E. To make such recommendations as it may deem wise for the strengthening and upbuilding of the churches and the work of the Association.

F. The Executive Committee shall not involve the Association in debt to exceed one hundred dollars over our receipts for necessary operating expenses of the Association.

Article 11. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which fail to observe Gospel order.

Article 12. It is understood that each church in the Association is independent and soverign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

Article 13. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats, and extend to the the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

Article 14. Any church seeking admission to this Association shall be required adopted Covenant and Articles of Faith. Upon a favorable report of this Committee the church shall come under the watchcare of this Association. At the next annual session, upon a second favorable report of this Committee and a majority vote of the messengers present, the applying church shall become a permanent member, and the Commiittee released.

Article 15. Any member church failing for two consecutive years to make report by letter or by representation by messenger shall automatically cease to be a member of this Association until reinstated by common consent of this Association in regular or special session.

Article 16. The annual session of the Association shall be held on Thursday and Friday before the third Sunday in October, at such places as may be chosen. In the first day's program, preference shall be given to statewide objects. In the second day's program the reports of the Executive Committee, the Clerk-Treasurer, election of officers and the associational work in general shall have preference.

Article 17. By appointment of the Association there shall be an Introductory Sermon at each annual meeting of the Association.

Article 18. The Constitution may be amended at any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, providing notice has been given on the first day of the Association.

DIRECTORY OF MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1966-67

Moderator	Marion Parker, Troy
Vice-Moderator	William Puckett, Jr., Mt. .Gilead
Clerk-Treasurer	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris, Troy
Vice-Clerk-Treasurer	Mrs. Bill Hannah, Troy
Parliamentarian	James Williams, Troy
Historian	L. C. Williams, Star
Director of Music	
Superintendent of Sunday School	P. M. Hutchinson, Mt. Gilead
Directors of Training Union	Homer Hunsucker, Troy
	James Johnson, Troy
W.M.U. President	Mrs. Herman Scarborough, Mt. Gilead
Director of Evangelism	H. D. Harris, Troy
Baptist Literature Representative	Eugene Land, Mt. Gilead

Baptist Hospital Representative ..... Melvin Helms, Troy
Homes For Aging Representative ..... Gary Hunsucker, Troy
Children's Home Representative ..... Jerry Mabry, Mt. Gilead
Christian Education Representative ..... Homer Hunsucker, Troy
Chairman of Memorials ..... L. C. Williams, Star
Annuity Board Representative ..... James Williams, Troy

COMMITTEES APPOINTED FOR 1967

(Marion Parker)

Time, Place, Preacher
P. M. Hutchinson (Chm.)
Irvin Thompson
Jack Phillips
J. C. Thompson

Constitution
Eugene Land (Chm.).
Fred Richardson
George Gouge
Otis Goins

Nominations
James Williams (Chm.)
Frank Dennis
Jerry Mabry
Theo McQueen

Calendar
Marion Parker (Chm.)
P. M. Hutchinson (SS)
Homer Hunsucker (TU)
Mrs. Herman Scarborough (WMU)
J. B. Greene (Brotherhood)

Credentials
H. D. Harris (Chm.)
Gary Hunsucker
Avery High
Homer Hunsucker

Program
Eddie McPeters (Chm.)
William Puckett, Jr.
Melvin Helms
Martin Smith

Enrollment
Herman Greene (Chm.)
Mrs. Clifton Edwards
Mrs. Melvin Helms

Resolutions
Mrs. David Plowman (Chm.)
Mrs. Robert Dennis

MESSENGERS

BETHEL—Mrs. Carrie Jones, LeRoy Russell

BISCOE. FIRST—Van Hix, Mrs. Ruby Hurley, Mrs. Lloyd Johnson, Mrs. E. E. McAllister. Alternate: Mrs. Van Hix

BLACKWOOD CHAPEL—Mrs. Anna Dennis, Pearle Dennis, Mark Perry Alternates: Mrs. Alberta Smith, Mrs. Vertie Hall, Mrs. Stella Yarboro

CALVARY—Branson Haywood, Mrs. W. C. Elkin, Albert Hannah, Joe Hamilton. Alternates: Chester Kime, Jr., Mrs. Joann Kime, Mrs. Beulah Blake

CANDOR—James Rushing, W. D. Haywood, Mrs. Wayne Comer Alternate: Floyd Haywood

CENTER—Mrs. Johnny Simpson, Mrs. Earl Smith, Rev. Avery High

COMMUNITY—Mr. and Mrs. Otis Goins, Mrs. Goodwin
Alternates: Mrs. Ruth Greene, Mrs. Joyce Harris

DOVER—

EAGLE SPRINGS—Mrs. Ruth Martin, Howell Blakely
Alternates: Mr. and Mrs. Roger Martin

ELDORADO—Mrs. J. W. Kirk, Mrs. Ollie Thompson, Rev. and Mrs. Herman Green

EX-WAY—Rev. and Mrs. L. M. Sasser, Rev. Martin Smith

FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER—Gayle Campbell, Theo McQueen, Miss Ethel Allen. Alternates: Miss Frances Bean, J. R. Clark, Terrell Bean

HAMER CREEK—Mrs. George Thomas, M. A. Poe, Edd McLendon, Mrs. Frances Maske, Mrs. Eugene Land

HOLLY MOUNT—J. C. Thompson, Mrs. Mary King, Mrs. Roy Yarboro, Miss Effie Yarboro. Alternates: Mrs. Annie Haywood, Mrs. Nealie Thompson, Mrs. Viola Thompson, Mrs. Josephine Parsons

LAUREL HILL—Mrs. Dianne S. Byrd, Mrs. Louvene King, Mrs. Elaine Burgess, Ellis Burgess. Alternates: Mrs. Rose Bowman, Dossie Munn

LIBERTY HILL—Miss Ila Hunsucker, Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris, Clayton Harris, Cecil Smith

LOMAX MEMORIAL—

LONG HILL—Mr. and Mrs. John Long, Curtis Criscoe. Alternates: Sherman Livingston, Mrs. Lonnie Royal, Mrs. Rosa Bristow

MT. CARMEL—Mr. and Mrs. Horace Hunsucker, Mr. and Mrs. George McIntyre. Alternates: Mrs. Minnie Coble, Mrs. Lonnie Gibson

MT. GILEAD: FIRST—Mrs. D. C. Haywood, Mrs. O. R. Scarborough, Mrs. J. B. Greene, A. N. Dickens, M. A. Powers
Alternates: Mrs. T. H. Olive, Mrs. M. A. Powers, C. M. Capel

NEW HOPE—Mr. and Mrs. George Dunn, J. T. Deaton, Rev. Herman Green

PLEASANT GROVE—James Johnson, Mrs. Ruth Johnson, Charlie C. Blue, Mrs. Charlie C. Blue. Alternates: Mrs. Fred Richardson, Mrs. Cynthia Saunders

STAR—P. L. Harper, O. S. Saunders, Mrs. Roy Crutchfield. Alternates: Mrs. Lillian Russell, Miss Verna James, Kester O. Williams

STONEY FORK—Mrs. Maggie Thomas, Mrs. Nettie Hunsucker, Mrs. Virginia Chappell. Alternates: Mrs. Ruby Thompson, Mrs. Mae McRae, Mrs. Mozelle Burroughs

TABERNACLE—Miss Alta Britt, Mrs. M. T. Hicks, Rev. Ray Dennis

TROY: FIRST—Mrs. Marion Parker, John Lilly, Miss Margaret Wright, Mrs. Joseph Dulaney, John C. King, Austin Garriss, Lloyd Wood

WADEVILLE—Marlin Faircloth, Mrs. P. M. Hutchinson, Mrs. Peggy Frix
Alternates: Adam Parnell

WAYSIDE—Mr. and Mrs. Dossie Richardson, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Richardson

WHITE CREST—Junior Smith, Edward Smith, Louis Morris, Mrs. Rachel Wilhoit. Alternates: Paul Eudy, Jewel Smith

PROGRAM

of the

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Seventy-Eighth Annual Session

October 13-14, 1966

Thursday Evening, First Baptist Church, Troy

7:25 Organ Prelude
7:30 Hymn 132: "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"
Scripture ..... H. D. Harris
Prayer ..... Frank Dennis
Welcome
7:40 Miscellaneous Business:
(1) Motion made by Melvin Helms that the messengers who have registered, those who will register, and others officially qualified make up the seventy-eighth annual session of the Montgomery Baptist Association. Motion Carried.
(2) Motion made by James Williams that Program be adopted as printed with any necessary changes to be made as they arise. Motion carried.
(3) P. M. Hutchinson presented for consideration a plan for a systematic method of better financing the Associational work by each church in the Association paying on the basis of fifty cents per member of the total membership. This plan is to be voted on in the Friday session.
7:50 Hymn 191: "Jesus Saves"
Offertory Prayer—Offertory—Sanctuary Choir of First Baptist Church, Troy
8:00 Sermon ..... Dr. Carl Bates
Hymn 252: "Faith of Our Fathers"
8:45 Choral Benediction—Organ Postlude

Friday Morning, Calvary Baptist Church

9:25 Prelude
9:30 Hymn 2: "O Worship the King"
Scripture ..... George Gouge
Prayer ..... Irvin Thompson
Welcome ..... James Williams
9:40 Panel on Work in Baptist State Convention (state convention personnel present)*
10:25 Hymn 120: "Blessed Assurance"
10:30 Miscellaneous Business:
(1) Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher:
First Day, October 12, Mt. Gilead, First
Second Day, October 13, Mt. Carmel
Preacher of the Annual Sermon, Rev. Eddie McPeters
Alternate: Rev. George Gouge
Report adopted.
(2) The members of the Associational meeting went on record as receiving the mimeographed copies of reports as information.

(3) Motion made by P. M. Hutchinson to suggest to the churches of the Montgomery Baptist Association a systematic method of better financing the Associational work by each church paying on the basis of fifty cents per member of the total membership, and that the Executive Committee secure a part-time worker when sufficient funds are available to coordinate the activities of the Association and give help to the churches requesting it. Motion carried.

(4) Motion made to have night session on Thursday, and day session on Friday next year, as in the 1966 program set-up. Motion carried.

10:40 Hymn 355: "Praise Him! Praise Him!"

10:45 Panel on Work in Montgomery Baptist Association (SS, TU, WMU, Brotherhood, Clerk, etc.)*

11:10 Morning Worship Service:
Hymn 192: "Break Thou the Bread of Life"
Offertory Prayer—Offertory
Scripture Lesson ..... Eugene Land
Annual Sermon ..... P. M. Hutchinson
Hymn 153: "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone?"

12:10 Benediction and Blessing ..... Melvin Helms

Friday Afternoon, Calvary Baptist Church

1:10 Prelude

1:15 Hymn 5: "O For a Thousand Tongues"
Scripture ..... Herman Green
Prayer ..... Gary Hunsucker

1:25 Memorial Service ..... L. C. Williams

1:35 Election of Officers

1:45 Hymn 422: "He Leadeth Me"

1:50 Miscellaneous Business:
Report of Enrollment Committee
Report of Resolutions Committee
Reports adopted.

2:00 Afternoon Worship:
Hymn 191: "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross"
Scripture Lesson (John 10:22-30) ..... James Moon
Solo ..... Jack Phillips
Doctrinal Sermon: "BAPTIST AND ETERNAL SECURITY" ..... James Williams
Hymn 96: "The Solid Rock"

2:45 Benediction (Martin Smith)—Postlude

*William Puckett, Jr. will preside as moderator of State Convention Panel. Eddie McPeters will preside as moderator of associational panel. No reports are to be read (mimeographed copies distributed).

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

(W. Eddie McPeters)

Moderator	Marion Parker
Vice-Moderator	William Puckett, Jr.
Clerk-Treasurer	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris
Vice Clerk-Treasurer	Mrs. Bill Hannah
Parliamentarian	James Williams
WMU President	Mrs. Herman Scarborough
Brotherhood President	J. B. Greene
Sunday School Superintendent	P. M. Hutchinson
Training Union Directors	Homer Hunsucker, James Johnson
Director of Evangelism	H. D. Harris
Baptist Literature Representative	Eugene Land
Baptist Hospital Representative	Melvin Helms
Historian	L. C. Williams
Director of Music	
Organist-Pianist	Mrs. J. B. Greene
Homes for Aging Representative	Gary Hunsucker
Children's Home Representative	Jerry Mabry
Christian Education Representative	Homer Hunsucker
Annuity Board Representative	James Williams
Chairman of Memorials	L. C. Williams

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

(Marion Parker)

North Carolina Baptists, in child care work for the past eighty-one years, continue to build up foundations already laid. A strong program of group care is being strengthened at Mills Home, Kennedy Home, and Odum Home. Progress is being made in working with emotionally disturbed children at Greer Home in Chapel Hill. A demonstration Child Development Program for pre-school children, conducted on the campus at Mills Home, has had an excellent first year of operation and is being studied by churches throughout the state as they prepare to provide similar services. Prospects for a children's home in the western part of the state are encouraging. Constant attention is being given to more effective ways of meeting the highly specialized needs of children coming out of broken and inadequate home situations.

The foster home program, in which children live in Christian foster homes, serve children of all ages and is of particular advantage for some who have special needs. Foster home parents may be of varying ages and circumstances of life. Couples without children of their own and with an abundance of love find this a challenging and rewarding opportunity of Christian service.

The Children's Homes and their programs of service are supported by an increasing income from the Co-operative Program, by a generous Thanksgiving offering, by special gifts and designations, and through estate planning and the making of Christian wills which include this work.

The needs and the opportunities in this field of service are tremendous and it is hoped that all our churches will increase their regular giving through the Co-operative Program, encourage a generous Thanksgiving offering, and that our people will be encouraged to consider seriously God's claims upon the property He has trusted to them as they make Christian wills which include His work.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

(George Gouge)

Our Baptist Hospital and Medical School has many and varied purposes. They serve as a center of healing for body, mind, and spirit; a center of training of medical personnel and Christian workers; and a center of scientific research for the advancement of medical care.

Many lives have been prolonged and much suffering has been eleminated through medical research. Without schools for the training of doctors, nurses, technicians and others, there soon would be no skilled persons in our hospitals or in our communities to care for us when illness comes. Without a staff of highly trained and experienced specialists and a vast amount of expensive specialized equipment, our Baptist Hospital could not offer the highly skilled medical care which is available to us when illness comes. Another very important fact is that the skilled medical care of our Hospital is made available to people who need it and cannot pay for it. These and other important services are the work of our Medical Center in Winston Salem.

The kind of medical care provided by our Hospital is very expensive, and the Hospital has no choice but to ask full payment of all who can pay. The Hospital has been spending in free care for our people far more than it receives from our Mother's Day Offerings, the Cooperative Program, and all welfare agencies combined. This has caused the Hospital to run into debt the past two years and the same thing has been happening this year. Of course, the Hospital cannot continue to operate this way. Our people need to understand this and to recognize that we are going to have to provide much greater support if the Hospital is to continue to provide free service in the same measure for those who cannot pay for it.

Won't you give serious consideration to the Hospital's vital ministry and its urgent need?

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

(Irvin H. Thompson)

A pressing need of each church in our association is an undergirding of the Cooperative Program with prayer. Information on the world wide missionary work carried on through the Cooperative Program will form a basis by which your church can pray with knowledge and zeal.

The Cooperative Program must be nurtured in prayer because information alone is not enough. It is hoped that every church will have a special prayer for some mission cause supported through the Cooperative Program in the Prayer Service each week during the month of October.

We are witnessing the greatest missionary advance in Southern Baptist history in missionaries being sent, benevolent work done and training of young people for world wide service. This advance is being made through our missionaries, orphanages, schools, homes for the aged, and our Baptist hospitals. Through the Cooperative Program you literally feed the hungry, clothe the naked, heal the sick, and preach the gospel to the far corners of the earth.

We are making progress in our concern for those Jesus came to seek and to save. Each year more of our churches are increasing Cooperative Program giving and at the same time others are beginning whole hearted participation.

Several associations in North Carolina have 100% of their churches

giving through the Cooperative Program. Over one-third of our churches did not share in world missions through the Cooperative Program. Let us encourage these churches to join us as we seek to carry out the Great Commission, as found in Matthew 28:19-20.

With enthusiasm let us be faithful in worshiping with tithes and offerings, and our church sharing regularly through the Cooperative Program for the benefit of a lost world.

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

(William H. Puckett, Jr.)

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention sponsors three programs for the assistance protection of ministers and church staff members.

The Southern Baptist Protection Plan provides benefits for age, disability and widow. Cost for the protection is based on the minister's salary and is 10 per cent of any amount up to $4,000 a year. The minister's church is urged to pay the total cost. There are eleven churches in our Association participating in this plan.

The Health Benefit Plan is an all-inclusive program of hospital, surgical and major medical benefits. Enrollment is open on a semi-annual basis.

The Life Benefit Plan seeks to meet the need for supplemental life protection for pastors, church staff, and denominational employees. The amount of protection is based on salary and ranges from $10,000 to $30,000 with maximum protection to age 45.

All churches in the Association are urged to examine these plans and participate in each plan as fully as possible for its minister and church staff.

Rev. Guy Cain, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N. C. is our state Annuity Board representative.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

(Eugene W. Land)

The more of the proper kind of factual information people have about the Christian life, duty, the stewardship the better equipped and qualified they are to live in a manner profitable to God and to their fellowmen.

"Give attention to reading," Paul wrote to Timothy. We have more to read than ever before. Much printed matter is trash from which Christians must turn aside. The printed page is a power either for good or evil. The very words we read are seeds that will bring their harvest of good or bad and will leave an impression on our minds.

The Bible is "the Book of Books," the "Word of God," the "sword of the Spirit," "the Living Word." It must be the main guide for every person who seeks the truth. It is the FINAL AUTHORITY for the TRUE Baptist. It should hold preeminence in the daily reading and study of all Christians.

Along with the Bible there are Christian books, magazines, papers and periodicals that are of great help. High among these is the "Biblical Recorder," one of the finest weekly papers of its type to be found anywhere. It should be in the home of every Baptist family in North Carolian. It keeps us abreast of current happenings in the religious world and keeps us up-to-date and well informed on our Baptist work here in North Carolina and

in other areas of our world-wide program in which we seek to carry out the work of our Lord. In a day when so many are either non-informed or mis-informed about our Baptist work at home and abroad—a day when a lost world is waiting to hear the message of the Saviour—we must get before our people the very best information available.

Much that is being written today contains invective, intort, and half truth attacking our Baptist program in general and the Co-operative Program of sharing in all the world in all the work in particular. The best way to offset the bad is to see that our people have available the good. Christians need to read Christian literature!

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

(W. M. Helms)

Reflection on the past year of life in our four Baptist Homes for the Aging is a reminder once again of the goodness of the Lord to us. We are constantly aware of the bountiful way in which He has blessed us, and this has been particularly true since our last report to the good people in our Baptist Association.

During this time we have ministered to 172 deserving older men and women. All of these have been blessed by the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists, through the Special Day offering, received on the third Sunday of February each year, and through our share of the Cooperative Program. The large majority, at least 85%, have benefited directly from these gifts and have actually been sustained at the point of their financial need.

The Special Day offering for 1966 is at an all time high and looks as if it might be $100,000.00 for the first time. This is very good, and we are profoundly grateful. We must not forget, however, that, even though there has been a 5% increase in the offering from last year, costs have advanced by 7%.

It is anticipated that construction will begin on our fifth Home at Yanceyville during the coming year, and when it is completed, we will be able to minister in all of our Homes to 200 older men and women and relieve, in measure, the terrific pressure of a long waiting list of 170 people.

This ministry of love, in Christ's name, is dependent upon the concern, the love, the prayers, and the increased financial support of North Carolina Baptists. We are, therefore, going to count heavily on you and believe that you will not disappoint the aging people who are looking to you urgently for help.

EVANGELISM REPORT

(H. D. Harris)

The churches in the Montgomery Association reported 162 baptisms in 1963, 139 baptisms in 1964, 104 in 1965, and 84 in 1966. This shows a decline in baptisms each year. Why the decline?

Do we have the answer? We can positively say we do have the answer. God's answer is in New Testament churches, preaching the Gospel of Jesus Christ, preaching both by precept and by example. We must become living epistles, demonstrating Christ's love and power through the working of the Holy Spirit.

God's answer to the critics and persecutors of the Church has been

the hot and holy fires of revival. From Pentecost to the last real revival in the local church, God's answer has been conclusive and complete.

Southern Baptists' attention is directed to the Crusade of the Americas in 1969. Twenty-one countries are cooperating in the crusade. We must get ready. Our God is a God of planning and purpose. Now is the time to get every church committed to the crusade date for 1969.

We shall continue with our calendar of evangelism month by month, including our annual simultaneous, individual church, and area revivals.

This seems to be the age of rebellion. People everywhere are rebelling against constituted authority. Rioting mobs cover the streets at night in our large cities, firing guns at random and throwing fire bombs with precision. Lawlessness seems to be the order of the day. Man is bewildered and doped with despair. He searches for the answer, but it seems to elude him. Yes, we do have the answer. We must demonstrate Christ's love and power.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

(Homer Hunsucker)

Enrollment

There are in our seven North Carolina Baptist Colleges approximately 14,000 students.

Training Of Church-Related Vocational Workers

As of now, approximately 600 young men and women who expect to give their lives to one of the Christian vocations are enrolled in the North Carolina Baptist Colleges. These include: pastors, chaplains, directors of religious education, directors of church music, home missionaries, foreign missionaries, institutional workers, denominational workers, teachers, and many others.

Cooperative Program Funds Budget For North Carolina Baptist Colleges

For the year 1966, the seven North Carolina Baptist colleges expect to receive $1,382,000 from the regular Cooperative Program budget, and a minimum of $120,000 for the overage. For 1966 the Cooperative Program income for the seven Baptist colleges represents an endowment in excess of $25,000,000. **This guaranteed annual income is an important factor in maintaining accreditation.** An advance for the Cooperative Program is always an advance for Christian higher education.

Christian Education Day

We are grateful that more churches each year are participating in the observance of Christian Education Day, which is always on Father's Day, in June. There are two objectives in observing Christian Education Day: to afford each church an opportunity for the congregation to become better acquainted with the contribution of our Baptist colleges to the demonination; to provide an opportunity to make an offering over and above the regular Cooperative Program giving. This Offering now amounts to more than $100,000 and could very easily go to $200,000 with the cooperation of our Baptist churches. We urge every church to observe Christian Education Day in 1967.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

(Marion Parker)

"When you need a will it is too late to make one. MAKE A CHRISTIAN WILL NOW."

This really states the purpose of our North Carolina Baptist Foundation. It is an incorporated agency of our Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, set up for the purpose of procuring endowment funds and administering such funds for all institutions and agencies owned and controlled by the Convention. These funds are procured, safeguarded, and invested along with other trust funds. They are disbursed according to the wishes of the donor long after the donor has gone on to Heaven.

One's Christian stewardship (management of God's property) continues beyond one's earthly lifetime. A Christian will is a part of one's stewardship responsibility to God. How will the money God has trusted to you be handled after your death? You can make sure it will continue to be used in keeping with God's will.

The Baptist Foundation helps by explaining its work, by furnishing information to individuals and churches, by meeting with you and your attorney upon your request in connection with preparation of legal documents when the Foundation is involved. It supplies speakers to help inform our people. It invests funds, safeguards funds, manages trust funds.

After your death you can continue to serve and witness in the service of our Lord through a Christian will. Let the Baptist Foundation help you plan it now.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

(Marion Parker)

If the people of the world are to know the Saviour, the only hope of men and nations, they must have the Bible. Each must have the Bible in his own language. But, in most countries, people cannot afford even the cost of printing the Scriptures.

The Bible is the main tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay after he must leave. It can keep on speaking to a person's heart.

The American Bible Society, long an active partner of Baptists, helps translate the Bible, publishes it without note or comment, distributes it without profit and usually below cost. For the blind it supplies Scriptures in Braille and other raised-letter systems, Talking Bible records, and tape recordings.

The current goal of the American Bible Society is to distribute at least 75 million volumes of the Scriptures each year. Long range goals are:

A Bible in every Christian home.
A Testament in every Christian's hand.
A Scripture portion for every reader.
Supplies of Scriptures For Christians to share.

Every Christian and every church can share by sending a gift to the American Bible Society. You may send it through your Baptist State Convention office (Box 9523, Raleigh, N. C. 27603) and mark it for "American Bible Society."

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

(Herbert C. Green)

During the year 1965-66 three associational Sunday School rallies were held in the Montgomery Association. Also, one officers' training meeting was held last fall.

During the year the secretary of the associational Sunday School did some research to determine the enrollment trend in the past five years. This study showed that the average annual enrollment in the Sunday Schools in Montgomery County had decreased fourteen per cent from 1960 through 1965. This happened in spite of the fact that the population of the county is on the increase.

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina has set as our goal a three percent annual increase in the Sunday School enrollment for the next five years.

This situation should be of deep concern to all Baptist churches in the association. May it concern us so deeply that we will immediately reverse this trend.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

(James Johnson)

Training our people in what a church is, what it believes, and what it does is a continuing need and a continuing problem. New Christians need to be knowing and growing. Older Christians ought to grow in depth and maturity in Christ-likeness. Leaders who know how are leaders more effective.

The Training Union (for want of a better name) is designed to do all this. Out of approximately 10½ million members of Southern Baptist churches there were last year about 2½ million members of the Training Union program of the churches. In North Carolina with 970 thousand members of our Baptist churches we had last year approximately 174½ thousand Training Union members. Here in Montgomery Association with 28 churches and a membership of 4½ thousand, we have Training Union in 13 churches and a total enrollment of about 700.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

One of the greatest opportunities for winning boys and girls to the Saviour is in our summer Vacation Bible Schools. For a week or two weeks a concentrated effort is made to teach the Bible in an atmosphere conducive to learning pleasantly. Nine of our 28 churches reported a Vacation Bible School this past summer.

WOMANS MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

(Mrs. H. J. Scarborough)

Woman's Missionary Union is made up of the Woman's Missionary Society, Young Woman's Auxiliary, Girl's Auxiliary, and Sunbeam Band. The Union seeks to promote Christian Missions through Mission study, prayer, community missions, and stewardship.

Through Mission study, the W.M.U. seeks to be aware of the many needs for prayer for God's work at home and abroad. In August, our Prayer Chairman, Mrs. J. M. Dismukes, led the women of the Association in a most inspiring Prayer Retreat at the First Baptist Church in Troy.

Through Community Missions, women of W.M.S. along with her foster organizations seek to follow Jesus' example of going about doing good by ministering both to the physical and spiritual needs of people.

The stewardship of time, money, and personality is stressed from the youngest children through the women of W.M.S.

The annual meeting of Montgomery Associational W.M.U. was held at Biscoe Baptist Church in April. Miss Virginia Highfill, N. C. missionary on furlough from Japan, told us of her experiences on the mission field.

In our Association, there are sixteen Women's Missionary Societies. We would like to urge women and pastors of churches not having a W.M.S. to please study the purpose and plan of W.M.U. and then make your decision about the value of these organizations. If we are truly missionary Baptist, we cannot disagree with the basic aims of Women's Missionary Union.

Through the Youth organizations, many young people are learning how to become Christians and are growing in Christian knowledge and mission education. For Girl's Auxiliary, there was a picnic in May and a "Christmas in August" party in August. The Sunbeams enjoyed a Day Camp in August.

It is the desire of the Montgomery Woman's Missionary Union to help societies and youth organizations come into being during 1966-67. The theme for the year will be "The Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Education."

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

(J. B. Greene)

Brotherhood work has been slow in the Association this year due to the small number of active groups throughout the churches. Out of the twenty-nine churches in the Association only five have a Brotherhood. In the past the main function of the Brotherhood has been to keep up the church buildings and grounds but in the past year it has come to mean much more than that. The Brotherhood is meant to be a mission arm of the church and we are slowly coming around to this. Programs are designed to stress this emphasis and we seem to be making progress in this direction. I would like for the churches that do not have a Brotherhood to obtain the information for organizing and strongly urge that the men of your church prayerfully consider joining in this mission endeavor.

Our Beloved Dead

BISCOE, FIRST—Mrs. R. Y. Freeman, Mr. Rufus Kennedy, Mrs. Barbara Lewis, Mr. Harold Miller, Mrs. J. D. Bradshaw, Mrs. D. M. Burns.

BLACKWOOD CHAPEL—Mr. Herbert Blake (Deacon), Mr. Pearle Kearns, Mr. James Hutchinson.

CALVARY—Mrs. Henry Biles, Mrs. Alice Richardson, Mr. D. P. Haywood (Deacon), Mrs. Ella Dunn Stutts, Mrs. Hattie Robinson.

CANDOR—Mr. Z. V. Crouch.

CENTER—Mrs. Laura Heath, Mrs. Glennie Farlow, Mrs. Bertha Kellis.

DOVER—Mr. Bobby Stevens, Mr. Hubert Miller, Mrs. Frank Hogan, Mrs. Frank Moody.

EX-WAY—Mr. Roger Blake, Mr. Dwight Wilson, Mr. James Allred.

HAMER CREEK—Mr. Clyde Dunn (Deacon).

HOLLY MOUNT—Mrs. Minnie Thompson.

LAUREL HILL—Mr. James O. Sexton, Mr. Jefferson Parrish.

LIBERTY HILL—Mr. D. S. Dennis, Mrs. Mollie McRae.

MOUNT CARMEL—Mrs. Mack Frizzell.

MOUNT GILEAD, FIRST—Mrs. J. M. Griffin, Mrs. Irene Housley, Mr. Cabel Haywood, Mr. A. P. Deaton, Mr. Cameron Capel.

NEW HOPE—Mr. Willie Sams, Mr. Moses Owens, Mr. Marvin Wiles.

STAR—Mrs. Frank McKenzie, Mrs. Linzy Allen, Mr. Clyde Smith.

STONEY FORK—Mrs. Tero Byrd.

TROY, FIRST—Mrs. B. C. McCraw.

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

(L. C. Williams)

BETHEL—Built three Sunday School rooms, two rest rooms, and dug well.
BISCOE, FIRST—Air-conditioned entire church.
CALVARY—Remodeled and air-conditioned sanctuary; public address system installed in sanctuary and nursery; erected new cement table; full time service since September.
CENTER—Organ paid for and dedicated.
COMMUNITY—Remodeled auditorium, bought new pews, air-conditioned church.
DOVER—Installed screens on church.
EX-WAY—Drilled well, installed electric pump, built pump house, installed attic fan, installed screens on windows, built two rest rooms.
HAMER CREEK—Refinished floor of auditorium, bought new pews and pulpit furniture; recovered floor of church entrance; dedication of new church furniture; Home Coming, August 14, 1966.
HOLLY MOUNT—Dug well and installed pump.
LAUREL HILL—Built concrete masonry rest rooms.
LIBERTY HILL—Parking area and driveway paved.
MOUNT GILEAD, FIRST—Installed new heating and air conditioning system in sanctuary, new air-conditioning in Junior Department, erected new red-wood fence around back yard of parsonage.
NEW HOPE—Installed new roof on church.
TROY, FIRST—Cleared and graveled new parking area, improved driveway around church, installed outdoor signs, installed louvered shutters in sanctuary of the church.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

(Mrs. Johnnie Simpson)

In behalf of all persons attending the annual meeting of Montgomery Baptist Association, the Resolutions Committee, wishes to express gratitude to (1) the pastors and members of First Baptist Church, Troy and Calvary Baptist Church for their warm welcome and the wonderful way they have entertained the association; (2) to our Moderator for the gracious way in which he has presided over the sessions; and (3) to the representatives of our Baptist institutions and other speakers for their inspirational messages and for helping to keep our sessions on a high spiritual level.

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE REPORT

(Mrs. Grady Simmons)

Evening Session, October 13:	
Messengers from the Churches	91
Visitors	142
Pastors	12
Churches represented	27
Total attendance registered	112
Morning and Afternoon Sessions. October 14:	
Messengers from the Churches	70
Visitors	27
Pastors	15
Churches represented	26
Total atendance registered	112
Grand total attendance registered for both days	367

1966 CLERK'S REPORT

(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)

	1965	1966
Baptisms	104	84
Total Church Membership	4604	4570
Brotherhood Enrollment	149	130
Sunday School Enrollment	3660	3452
Training Union Enrollment	752	645
W.M.U. Enrollment	600	630
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	1249	1221
Total Missions Expenditures	$ 34,175.00	$ 39,636.00
Total Giving, Local and Missions	$242,303.00	$245,924.00

1966 TREASURER'S REPORT

(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)

Balance, October 1, 1965	$ 663.42	
Offerings and Receipts	476.86	
Total	1,140.28	
Expenditures:		
Programs (500 copies)	$ 16.45	
Minutes (700 copies)	249.80	
Postage and Miscellaneous	16.59	
Clerk's Honorarium	100.00	
Total	382.84	
Balance, October 1, 1966		$757.44

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

(W. H. Puckett, Jr.)

Time—October 12 and 13, 1967
First Day—Mount Gilead First Baptist Church
Second Day—Mount Carmel Baptist Church
Preacher—Rev. Eddie McPeters
Alternate Preacher—Rev. George Gouge

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR FOR 1966-67

NOVEMBER:
7 Pastors' Conference (Troy)
14-16 Baptist State Convention (Winston-Salem)
27 Thanksgiving Offering for Baptist Children's Homes

DECEMBER:
4-11 WMU Week of Prayer and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering (foreign missions)
5 Pastors' Conference (Mt. Gilead). Training Union "M" Night
25 Student Night at Christmas

JANUARY:
8 Soul-winning Commitment Day
2-6 Church-wide January Bible Study Week (studying AMOS)
2 Pastors' Conference (Mt. Gilead)
22 Baptist Men's Day
23 Sunday School Rally

FEBRUARY:

5 Baptist World Alliance Sunday (world Baptist Fellowship)
6 Pastors' Conference (Biscoe)
12-18 YWA Focus Week (YWA Convention 17-18)
19 Homes for the Aging Sunday (special offering)

MARCH:

6 Pastors' Conference (Biscoe)
5-12 WMU Week of Prayer (Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions)
12 Home Missions Day in Sunday School
18 Baptist Youth Night. (Training Union)
28-30 State WMU Annual Session (Wait Chapel in Winston-Salem)

APRIL:

3 Pastors' Conference (Troy)
Associational WMU Annual Session (Stoney Fork)
17-21 Church Membership Study Week
24 Sunday School Rally
30 Life Commitment Sunday

MAY:

1 Pastors' Conference (Troy)
7-14 Christian Home Week. (Hospital Offering on 14th)
7-13 Girls Auxiliary Focus Week
29-30 WMU Annual Meeting, SBC, Miami Beach, Florida
30-June 2 Southern Baptist Convention, Miami Beach, Florida

JUNE:

5 Pastors' Conference (Mt. Gilead)
18 Christian Education Day (offering for Christian Education)
2-4 State Intermediate GA Queens' Court, Meredith College, Raleigh
12-17 State GA Camp (Jr. and Int.), Baptist Assembly, Southport
19-24 State GA Camp (Jr. and Int.), Baptist Assembly, Southport
22-28 World Missions Week at Ridgecrest

JULY:

3 Baptist Pastor's Conference (Mt. Gilead)
3-8 State GA Camp (Intermediate), Fruitland at Hendersonville
10-15 State GA Camp (Junior), Fruitland at Hendersonville
17-22 State GA Camp (Junior), Fruitland at Hendersonville
24-29 State GA Camp (Junior), Fruitland at Hendersonville
31-August 5 State GA Camp (Junior). Fruitland at Hendersonville
17 Sunday School Rally

AUGUST:

7 Pastors' Conference (Biscoe)
13-19 Sunbeam Focus Week (Associational Day Camp)
10-17 WMU Conference at Ridgecrest
27-September 2 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions

SEPTEMBER:

4 Pastors' Conference (Biscoe)
17 State Missions Day in Sunday School
18-22 Sunday School Leadership Preparation Week

Historical Data

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1889	Bethel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. T. Haywood	14		960
1890	Blackwoods Chapel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. N. Stallings	14		849
1891	Sulphur Springs	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. Jordan	14		787
1892	Forks of Little River	H. Morris	J. L. McMillan	H. Morris	14		769
1893	Star	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	L. Johnson	14		875
1894	Mt. Gilead	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	S. W. Fuquay	14		960
1895	Mt. Carmel	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	G. L. Merrill	14	48	940
1896	Hamer Creek	W. M. Bostick	J. W. Dixon	W. A. Barrett			
1897	Dover	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	P. H. Seago	15	120	1089
1898	Dover	W. L. Wright	E. Lee Fox	W. L. Wright	15	72	1071
1898	Bethel	W. L. Wright	A. B. Moore	E. Lee Fox	16	34	1116
1899	Troy	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	W. H. Davis	16		
1900	Star	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	H. M. Ingram	16		
1901	Blackwoods Chapel	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	W. M. Bostick	17	52	1035
1902	Wadeville	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	G. W. Henderson	18	94	1253
1903	Mt. Gilead	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	K. C. Horner	18	129	1306
1904	Liberty Hill	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. R. Jordan	18	103	1298
1906	Holly Mount	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. W. Cobb	19	44	1337
1907	Laurel Hill	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. W. Williams	20	96	1426
1908	Troy	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. R. Jordan	20	39	1432
1909	Star	Duncan McLeod	O. B. Deaton	Duncan McLeod	21	83	1497
1910	Forks of Little River	Duncan McLeod	G. H. Wright	J. S. Farmer	22	77	1537
1911	Pleasant Grove	S. W. Oldham	O. B. Deaton	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1578
1912	Stony Fork	J. G. Williams	S. W. Oldham	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1542
1913	Mt. Carmel	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	R. T. Vann	22	134	1707
1914	Dover	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	O. P. Campbell	22	153	1790
1915	Blackwood Chapel	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	J. M. Page	22	157	1925
1916	Mt. Gilead	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2093
1917	Biscoe	Geo. E. Spruill	D. J. McLeod	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2032
1919	Liberty Hill	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	Paul Hartsell	23	130	2053
1920	Hamer Creek	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	J. R. Jordan	22	69	1829
1921	Laurel Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	O. L. Riggs	22	105	1981
1922	Beulah Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	J. M. Alderman	24	187	2241
1923	Wadeville	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	T. E. Staley	25	221	2248
1924	Center	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	R. L. West	26	237	2599
1925	Star	R. L. West	D. J. McLeod	J. H. Bunn	29	259	2910
1925	Stony Fork	M.R.N. Childwell	D. C. Haywood	J. R. Jordan	29	167	2813
1927	Pine Hill	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	A. B. Cranford	31	197	3023
1928	Mt. Carmel	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	J. A. Hunnicutt	31	188	3091
1929	Mt. Gilead	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	G. V. Stephens	31	175	3069
1930	Liberty Hill	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	31	138	3059
1931	Bethel	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	B. S. Beach	31	172	3152
1932	Huldah	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	A. A. Walker	32	225	3320

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1933	Dover	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	32	137	3304
1934	Center Cross	D. J. McLeod	A. A. Walker	A. R. Brothers	32	128	3236
1935	Forks of Little River	C. B. Vause	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	30	76	2942
1936	Holly Mount	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer	Oscar Haywood	29	167	1757
1937	Beulah Hill	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer				
1938	Troy	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	Ernest Hancock	29	202	3129
1939	Mt. Gilead	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	S. W. Oldham	29	185	3335
1940	Dover	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	30	178	3292
1941	Stony Fork	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. B. Trammell	31	152	3472
1942	Calvary	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	31	109	3536
1943	Mt. Carmel	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. E. Stevens	31	147	3520
1944	Laurel Hill	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	A. R. Brothers	31	72	3768
1945	Troy First	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	Paul J. Hopkins	31	155	3897
1946	Biscoe	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. E. Stevens	30	120	3936
1947	Hamer Creek	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. M. Strickland	30	102	3948
1948	Tabernacle	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	30	156	4076
1949	Laurel Hill	John G. Haas	S. W. Oldham	J. C. Edwards	29	222	4077
1950	Pleasant Grove and Candor	John G. Haas	J. C. McQueen	Furman Wilhoit	30	223	4242
1951	Mt. Carmel & Blackwd. Chap.	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	James E. Bryant	30	195	4349
1952	Biscoe and Liberty Hill	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	Troy Liner	30	165	4256
1953	Stony Fork & Holly Mt.	J.C. Hough, Sr.	J . C. McQueen	J. C. McQueen, J	30	139	4388
1954	Mt. Gilead and Star	J.C. Hough, Sr.	J. C. McQueen	John R. Link	30	236	4339
1955	Calvary and New Hope	John Long	J. C. McQueen	Gary Long	30	170	4462
1956	Wadeville and White Crest	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	Marion Parker	30	156	4522
1957	West End and Eldorado	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	K. Wiley Jarrell	30	164	4507
1958	Troy First & Hamer Creek	K. Wiley Jarrell	J. A. Beukema	J. Wesley Cooke	29	132	4584
1959	Tabernacle & Beulah Hill	Max Gilmore	J. A. Beukema	Robert Johns	31	177	4634
1960	Mt. Gilead & Laurel Hill	Max Gilmore	K. L. Gibson	B. R. Hiatt	31	220	4723
1961	Stony Fork Forks of Little River	Jerry Niswonger	Kenneth Gibson	Melvin Helms	30	139	4837
1962	White Crest Liberty Hill	Jerry Niswonger	Mrs. M. Williams	Cabot Inman	30	169	4897
1963	Mt. Carmel Wadeville	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Coleman Watkins	30	162	4891
1964	Star and Hamer Creek	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. Marvin Williams	Glen Moree	29	139	4548
1965	Dover Eagle Springs	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. Winfrid Allison	Herman Greene	29	104	4604
1966	Troy First Calvary	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris	P. M.Hutchinson	29	81	4570

Association Montgomery State N. C. For year ending (month) September 19 66

Clerk Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris Address Box 461, Troy, N. C. ZIP Code 27371

Moderator Rev. Marion Parker Address Box 445, Troy, N. C. ZIP Code 27371

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7	3 Services 1-2-3-4	CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION												
						4 Revival Meetings held	5 No. Missions started this year	6 No. Local Missions operated by church	7 Baptisms	8 Other Additions	9 Members lost by letter, death, etc.	10A Resident Members	10B Nonresident Members	11 Grand Total Present Members	12 Members Received from non-Baptist Churches	13 Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	16 State Paper in Budget?	17 Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not)
1	Bethel	Gary Hunsucker, Troy, N. C. 27371	1805	1	4	1	0	0	3	5	2	30	0	30	0	0	No	1,468
2	Biscoe: First	Eddie McPeters, Biscoe, N. C. 27209	1905	3	4	1	0	0	4	5	4	196	94	290	0	0	Yes	6,500
3	Blackwood Chapel		1856	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	7	60	79	139	0	0	No	1,440
4	Calvary	James Williams, Troy, N. C. 27371	1922	1	4	2	0	0	2	5	4	88	34	122	0	0	No	3,150
5	Candor	Jack Phillips, Candor, N. C. 27229	1922	3	4	2	0	0	4	0	3	118	26	144	0	1	No	3,877
6	Center	Avery High, 1107 Wood Street, Albemarle, N. C. 28001	1900	1	4		0	0	0	0	6	44	92	136	0	1	No	1,610
7	Community	Otis Goins, Route 2, Box 60, Ellerbe, N. C.	1933	1	4	2	0	0	0	4	2	54	21	75	0	0	No	3,880
8	Dover	James Moon, Route 2, Seagrove, N. C. 27371	1833	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	6	319	87	406	0	1	No	5,200
9	Eagle Springs		1901	2	4	0	0	0	3	0	6	90	31	121	0	0	No	3,600
10	Eldorado	Herman Green, Route 3, Box 290, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	1869	1	4	2	0	0	1	0	1	45	11	56	0	0	Yes	1,920
11	Ex-wey	Martin Smith, Troy, N. C. 27371	1934	1	4	2	0	0	8	7	17	74	64	138	1	0	No	2,210
12	Forks of Little River	Irvin Thompson, #14 Seminary Trailer Park, Wake Forest, N.C.	1760	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	72	17	89	0	0	Yes	2,100
13	Hamer Creek	Eugene W. Land, Route 1, Box 31, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	1864	1	4	2	0	0	4	1	7	205	64	269	0	0	No	4,420
14	Holly Mount	F. W. Gales, Route 2, Lancaster, S. C.	1872	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	4	118	19	137	0	0	No	1,800
15	Laurel Hill		1849	1	4	2	0	0	0	1	8	196	30	226	0	0	No	2,900
16	Liberty Hill	H. D. Harris, Box 333, Troy, N. C. 27371	1896	1	4	2	0	0	1	4	8	69	50	119	0	0	No	2,600
17	Lomax Memorial	Robert Dennis, Route 1, Troy, N. C. 27371	1956	1	4	2	0	0	3	1	0	50	7	57	0	0	No	240
18	Long Hill	Frank Dennis, Route 2, Box 85, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	1949	1	4	2	0	0	5	2	0	82	14	96	0	0	Yes	2,400
19	Mount Carmel	W. M. Helms, Route 1, Troy, N. C. 27371	1851	1	4	2	0	0	8	4	10	187	60	247	0	1	Yes	4,160
20	Mount Gilead: First	W. H. Puckett, Jr., Box 207, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	1874	3	4	2	0	0	10	11	12	240	36	276	1	1	Yes	5,400
21	New Hope	Herman Green, Route 3, Box 290, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	1925	1	3	2	0	0	6	3	3	97	30	127	0	0	No	1,500
22	Pleasant Grove	Fred Richardson, Route 1, Carthage, N. C.	1888	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	2	59	11	70	0	1	No	2,250
23	Star		1888	3	4	2	0	0	0	4	15	153	55	208	0	0	No	3,984
24	Stoney Fork	George Gouge, Route 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	1898	1	4	1	0	0	4	1	9	93	32	125	0	0		3,900
25	Tabernacle	Joe Willis, 412 Bell Street, Troy, N. C. 27371	1940	3	4	2	0	0	5	3	5	171	43	214	0	0	No	3,380
26	Troy: First	Marion E. Parker, Box 445, Troy, N. C. 27371	1885	3	4	1	0	2	7	14	16	334	71	405	1	3		5,980
27	Wadeville	P. M. Hutchinson, Route 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	1898	2	4	2	0	0	5	0	5	86	34	120	0	2	No	3,900
28	Wayside	C. L. McIntyre, Albemarle, N. C. 28001	1958	1	4	0	0	0	1	13	0	14	0	14	0	0	No	
29	White Crest	Jerry Mabry, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	1911	1	4	2	0	0	0	2	3	79	35	114	0	0		780
		Totals					0	0	84	90	165	3423	1147	4570	3	11		86,549

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL—

Association Montgomery State N. C.
For Year Ending (Month) September 1966
Associational Superintendent Rev. P. M. Hutchinson
Address Route 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. ZIP Code 27306

SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

	CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)	93 Cradle Roll	94 Nursery	95 Beginners	96 Primaries	97 Juniors	98 Intermediates	99 Young People, Single	100 Young People, Married	101 Young People, Away	102 Adults (25-34)	103 Adults (35-64)	104 Adults (65 up)	105 Extension Department	106 General Officers	107 Mission Enrolment	108 Grand Total Enrolment	109 Average Weekly Attendance	110 Church V.B.S. Enrolment	111 Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	112 Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	139 Teachers & Officers Meet: Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other	Don't Meet
1	Bethel	Dwight Mabry, Route 1, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	4	4	7	0	0	8	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	29	28	0	0	0					x
2	Biscoe: First	Jonah Greene, Biscoe, N. C. 27209	0	16	13	22	21	21	22	0	0	46	61	0	12	4	0	238	126	81	0	81					x
3	Blackwood Chapel	Ben L. Perry, Route 1, Box 109, Candor, N.C. 27229	0	0	8	7	6	5	3	12	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	75	60	33	0	33					x
4	Calvary	Joe Hamilton, Route 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	0	7	6	9	4	11	0	0	17	19	21	0	0	0	94	66	32	0	32					
5	Candor	James Rushing, Candor, N. C. 27229	0	0	18	12	10	10	10	10	0	10	17	1	0	0	0	98	98	117	0	117					x
6	Center	Paul Branson, Box 133, Candor, N. C. 27229	0	2	3	4	7	6	0	9	0	0	14	0	5	0	0	50	36	0	0	0					x
7	Community	David Lewis, Box 275, Biscoe, N. C. 27209	0	4	6	11	9	6	4	1	0	19	16	2	0	0	0	78	59	0	0	0					x
8	Dover	Kennie Brewer, Route 2, Seagrove, N. C. 27341	0	0	22	17	14	30	40	40	0	15	75	12	0	0	0	265	216	96	0	96					
9	Eagle Springs	Howell Blakely, Jackson Springs, N. C.	0	1	11	10	17	3	4	12	0	0	27	5	0	0	0	90	60	55	0	55					x
10	Eldorado	LeRoy Cranford, Route 3, High Point, N. C.	0	0	4	3	4	4	9	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	54	32	30	0	30					
11	Ex-way	Wilbur Airington, Route 3, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	7	9	10	6	17	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	74	60	0	0	0					x
12	Forks of Little River	Gayle Campbell, Troy, N. C. 27371	0	4	2	6	6	7	5	0	0	16	15	10	0	5	0	76	48	26	0	26					x
13	Hamer Creek	Lonnie Dunn, Box 457, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	10	7	10	15	21	11	9	15	0	58	0	0	3	0	144	93	57	0	57					x
14	Holly Mount	Chester Thompson, Route 1, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	0	13	12	15	15	12	0	0	0	46	0	0	8	0	121	82	0	0	0					
15	Laurel Hill	A. L. Parnell, Jr., Troy, N. C. 27371	0	0	10	13	17	10	15	0	0	18	40	0	0	4	0	127	72	56	0	56					x
16	Liberty Hill	Clayton Harris, Box 712, Troy, N. C. 27371	0	3	4	6	4	7	4	7	4	7	12	10	0	0	0	68	46	35	0	35					x
17	Lomax Memorial	James Lisenby, Route 1, Troy, N. C. 27371	0	0	5	6	10	8	8	6	1	6	10	3	0	0	0	63	45	0	0	0					
18	Long Hill	Sherman Livingston, Route 1, Candor, N. C. 27229	0	3	14	3	19	23	2	4	0	8	60	6	0	0	0	142	97	0	0	0					x
19	Mount Carmel	Homer Hunsucker, 519 Crouch St., Troy, N. C. 27371	0	18	9	9	20	16	11	30	0	0	46	0	0	7	0	166	110	53	0	53				x	
20	Mount Gilead: First	R. W. Robinson, Box 42, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	4	20	14	17	19	30	5	18	0	0	94	0	15	5	0	241	147	68	0	68					x
21	New Hope	Newton Owens, Route 3, Seagrove, N. C. 27341	0	0	22	8	12	14	0	14	0	0	35	0	0	3	0	108	80	43	0	43					x
22	Pleasant Grove	James M. Johnson, Box 322, Troy, N. C. 27371	0	0	9	8	11	12	5	0	0	17	10	3	0	0	0	75	61	60	0	60					x
23	Star	L. C. Williams, Star, N. C. 27356	5	1	10	17	24	15	20	20	0	29	21	0	0	11	0	173	99	85	0	85					x
24	Stoney Fork	Lonnie Hunsucker, Route 2, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	6	15	6	15	17	22	0	0	0	27	13	0	3	0	124	85	78	0	78					
25	Tabernacle	Clem Morris, Troy, N. C. 27371	0	5	9	6	14	18	16	6	0	0	0	32	0	2	0	108	105	90	0	90					x
26	Troy: First	John U. Lilly, Box 815, Troy, N. C. 27371	0	30	11	23	32	34	47	0	0	58	121	12	15	8	0	391	200	88	0	88	x				
27	Wadeville	David Plowman, Route 2, Box 1264, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	7	10	6	10	6	0	0	0	27	26	0	4	8	0	104		38	0	38					x
28	Wayside	Alfred Smith, Troy, N. C. 27371	0	0	0	10	0	0	9	2	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	31	30	0	0	0			x		
29	White Crest	John Louis Morris, Route 1, Albemarle, N. C. 28001	0	2	0	0	3	4	5	6	0	5	20	0	0	0	0	45	37	0	0	0					x
			9	136	267	274	353	352	325	206	20	328	945	130	51	71	0	3452	2278	1221	0	1221					

Association Montgomery State N. C. Year ending (month) September 19 66

Associational Director Homer Hunsucker, James Johnson

Mailing Address Troy, N. C. ZIP Code 27371

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT 113 Nursery	114 Beginners	115 Primaries	116 Juniors	117 Intermediates	118 Young People, Single	119 Young People, Married	120 Adults (25-34)	121 Adults (35-64)	122 Adults (65-over)	123 General Officers	124 Mission Enrolment	125 Grand Total Training Union Enrollment	126 Average Weekly Attendance	35 Does Church Have Prog. of New Member Orient? (Yes or No)	36 A Def. Leader ship Train-ing Prog.?
1	Bethel																No	No
2	Biscoe: First	Mrs. Ann McPeters, Biscoe, N. C. 27209	0	0	9	7	13	0	0	0	7	0	3	0	39	23	No	No
3	Blackwood Chapel																No	No
4	Calvary																No	No
5	Candor																No	No
6	Center																No	No
7	Community																No	No
8	Dover																No	No
9	Eagle Springs																No	No
10	Eldorado	Mrs. Clayton Cobb, Route 2, New London, N. C.													15	15	No	No
11	Ex-way	Mrs. Rachel Hudson, Route 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	0	4	10	8	6	0	0	20	0	0	0	48	32	No	No
12	Forks of Little River	Mrs. Lee Turner, Box 383, Troy, N. C. 27371	0	0	6	5	8	0	0	15	0	0	2	0	36	19	No	No
13	Hamer Creek	Vernon Nelson, Route 1, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	4	5	4	9	5	0	21	0	0	3	0	51	35	No	No
14	Holly Mount																No	No
15	Laurel Hill																No	No
16	Liberty Hill	Mrs. H. D. Harris, Box 333, Troy, N. C. 27371	0	2	4	1	3	0	0	5	7	2	2	0	26	22	No	No
17	Lomax Memorial																No	No
18	Long Hill																No	No
19	Mount Carmel	Mrs. Eunice Morris, Route 1, Troy, N. C. 27371	5	6	8	15	9	7	16	0	25	0	0	0	91	51	No	No
20	Mount Gilead: First	A. N. Dickens, Route 2, Box 262B, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	5	6	8	20	0	0	0	25	0	3	0	67	43	Yes	No
21	New Hope																No	No
22	Pleasant Grove	James M. Johnson, Box 322, Troy, N. C. 27371	1	2	5	4	6	0	1	3	4	6	3	0	35	24	No	No
23	Star	Jerry Thompson, Star, N. C. 27356	2	0	7	16	7	9	0	1	5	3	3	0	53	40	No	No
24	Stoney Fork	Dallas Hurley, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	3	6	4	10	12	0	16	0	0	2	0	53	30	No	No
25	Tabernacle	Reginald Russell, 517 Oak Street, Troy, N. C. 27371	0	0	0	8	12	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	40	40	No	No
26	Troy: First	Mrs. Lloyd Arscott, Box 876, Troy, N. C. 27371	0	0	10	16	20	15	0	0	27	0	3	0	91	33	No	No
27	Wadeville																No	No
28	Wayside																No	No
29	White Crest																No	No
		Totals	8	22	70	98	125	54	17	81	120	11	24	0	645	407		

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY–Use for Printer's Copy

Association Montgomery State N. C. Year ending (month) September 19 66

Associational Music Director

Address ZIP Code

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	127 Beginners	128 Primaries	129 Juniors	130 Intermediates	131 Young People	132 Adults	133 Special groups (ensembles, chorus, etc.)	134 General Officers	135 Mission Enrolment	136 Total Enrolment	137 Average Weekly Attendance	138 Number Organized Choirs	138 Number New Music Groups
1	Bethel														
2	Biscoe: First	Mrs. Frances Baldwin, Biscoe, N. C. 27209	0	4	17	1	0	19	0	0	0	41	32	2	0
3	Blackwood Chapel	Mrs. Vertie Hall, Candor, N. C. 27229													
4	Calvary	David Kime, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306													
5	Candor	Earl Chisholm, Route 1, Box 219, Eagle Springs, N.C. 27242													
6	Center	Arlie Thomas, Route 1, Jackson Springs, N. C.													
7	Community	Elvin Lynthacum, Route 1, Candor, N. C. 27229													
8	Dover	Delma Hunsucker, Route 1, Star, N. C. 27356												1	0
9	Eagle Springs	Roger Martin, Eagle Springs, N. C. 27242													
10	Eldorado	Clayton Cobb, Route 2, New London, N. C.													
11	Ex-way	Miss Joan Hudson, Route 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306												1	0
12	Forks of Little River	Mrs. Ivey McQueen, Troy, N. C. 27371	0	0	0	4	4	10	0	0	0	18	10		
13	Hamer Creek	Tom Russell, Route 1, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	0	0	0	10	15	0	0	0	25	12	1	0
14	Holly Mount	J. C. Thompson, Route 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306													
15	Laurel Hill	G. B. King, Biscoe, N. C. 27209													
16	Liberty Hill	Clayton Harris, Box 712, Troy, N. C. 27371	0	0	0	1	3	12	0	0	0	16	14	1	0
17	Lomax Memorial	Cliff Johnson, Troy, N. C. 27371													
18	Long Hill	Sherman Livingston, Route 1, Candor, N. C. 27229													
19	Mount Carmel	Lonnie Gibson, Box 604, Troy, N. C. 27371	0	0	0	0	10	15	0	0	0	25	20	1	0
20	Mount Gilead: First	Mrs. J. B. Greene, Box 188, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	8	4	3	0	16	0	1	0	32		3	0
21	New Hope	Calvin Davis, Route, Seagrove, N. C. 27341													
22	Pleasant Grove	James M. Johnson, Box 322, Troy, N. C. 27371													
23	Star		0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	16	12	1	0
24	Stoney Fork	Maggie Thomas, Route 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	12	1	0
25	Tabernacle	Mrs. Clyde Parsons, Troy, N. C. 27371												2	1
26	Troy: First	Alfred Collins, E. Second Ave., Mt. Gilead N. C. 27306	0	0	15	0	2	23	12	0	0	52	37	4	1
27	Wadeville	Mrs. Mollie Zachary, Route 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306													
28	Wayside	Charlie Gregory, Norwood, N. C.												1	0
29	White Crest	John Louis Morris, Route 1, Albemarle, N. C. 28001													
		Totals	0	12	36	9	29	146	12	1	0	245	149		

Association Montgomery State N. C. Year ending (month) September 19 66

Associational Brotherhood President Mr. J. B. Greene

Address Mt. Gilead, N. C. ZIP Code 27306

	CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Baptist Young Men's Enrolment	Baptist Men's Enrolment	Total Men	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment (61, 64, 65)
1	Bethel													
2	Biscoe: First	William Davis, Biscoe, N. C. 27209	1	19	1	12	0	0	31	0	10	10	0	41
3	Blackwood Chapel													
4	Calvary													
5	Candor													
6	Center													
7	Community													
8	Dover													
9	Eagle Springs													
10	Eldorado													
11	Ex-way													
12	Forks of Little River													
13	Hamer Creek	Henry Lee Bailey, Route 1, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	0	0	0	1	6	6	10	0	10	0	16
14	Holly Mount													
15	Laurel Hill													
16	Liberty Hill	Cecil Smith, Box 141, Troy, N. C. 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	7
17	Lomax Memorial													
18	Long Hill													
19	Mount Carmel	Lonnie Gibson, Box 604, Troy, N. C. 27371	1	4	1	4	0	0	8	0	8	8	0	16
20	Mount Gilead: First	Lewis Ingold, Box 374, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	0	1	5	1	6	11	0	39	39	0	50
21	New Hope													
22	Pleasant Grove													
23	Star													
24	Stoney Fork													
25	Tabernacle													
26	Troy: First													
27	Wadeville													
28	Wayside													
29	White Crest													
		Totals	2	23	3	21	2	12	56	10	64	74	0	130

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION–

Association Montgomery State N. C.
For Year Ending (Month) September 1966
Associational President Mrs. Herman J. Scarborough
Address Route 1, Mt. Gilead, N.C. ZIP Code 27306

	CHURCHES	WMU Presidents and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)	67 WMS Organizations	68 Ungraded YWA Organizations	69 Career Girls' YWA Organizations	70 High School YWA Organizations	71 Ungraded GA Organizations	72 Intermediate GA Organizations	73 Junior GA Organizations	74 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	75 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	76 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	77 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	78 Mission Organizations	79 Grand Total Organizations	80 WMS Enrolment	81 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	82 Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	83 High School YWA Enrolment	84 Ungraded GA Enrolment	85 Intermediate GA Enrolment	86 Junior GA Enrolment	87 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	88 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	89 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	90 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	91 Mission Enrolment	92 Grand Total Enrolment
1	Bethel																											
2	Biscoe: First	Mrs. Robert Kennedy, Biscoe, N. C. 27209	1						1	1					3	28						10	5					43
3	Blackwood Chapel	Mrs. Vertie Hall, Candor, N. C. 27229	1												1	12												12
4	Calvary																											
5	Candor	Mrs. Roger Kellis, Candor, N. C. 27229	1							1					2	14							14					28
6	Center	Mrs. Marie Robinson, Route 1, Jackson Spgs.	1												1	7												7
7	Community																											
8	Dover																											
9	Eagle Springs	Mrs. Roger Martin, Eagle Springs, N.C. 27242	1				1								2	10				14								24
10	Eldorado	Mrs. Herman Green, Rt.3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	1												1	12												12
11	Ex-way																											
12	Forks of Little River	Mrs. Henry Allen, Rt.2, Troy, N. C. 27371	1												1	8												8
13	Hamer Creek	Miss Emma Dunn, Box 456, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	1					1	1	1					4	15					4	5	6					30
14	Holly Mount																											
15	Laurel Hill	Mrs. Rose Bowman, Troy, N. C. 27371	1				1				1				3	24				4					6			34
16	Liberty Hill	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris, Box 461, Troy, N.C. 27371	1							1					2	11							11					22
17	Lomax Memorial																											
18	Long Hill																											
19	Mount Carmel	Mrs. Lola Gibson, Box 39, Troy, N. C. 27371	1	1					1	1					4	30	8					7	7					52
20	Mount Gilead: First	Mrs. H. J. Scarborough, Rt.1, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	1			1		1	1		1				5	51			7		12	6		19				95
21	New Hope																											
22	Pleasant Grove																											
23	Star	Mrs. Grace Massey, Box 305, Star, N.C. 27356	1						1	1					3	27						12	8					47
24	Stoney Fork	Mrs. Irene Haywood, Rt.2, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	1	1					1	1					4	14	7					6	15					42
25	Tabernacle	Mrs. Janie Smith, Troy, N. C. 27371	1				1	1							3	20				10	5							35
26	Troy: First	Mrs. Marion E. Parker, Box 445, Troy, N. C. 27371	1	1				1	1		1	1			6	71	3				10	7		16	7			114
27	Wadeville	Mrs. LeRoy Parnell, Rt.2, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	1						1				1		3	14						5				6		25
28	Wayside																											
29	White Crest																											
		TOTALS	17	3		1	3	4	8	7	3	1	1		48	368	18		7	28	31	58	66	41	7	6		630

Association Montgomery State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 1966

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	18 Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	19 Associational Missions Goal (Current Year) % of Total Budget	20 Value of Pastor's Home	21 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	22A Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Local Church	22B Money Spent on New Construction, Property by Church for Mission Operated	23 Total Church Debt at End of Year	24 Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	38 Does Church Have Library? (yes or no)	38 Does Church Library have Planned Reading Program? (Yes or No)	38 Does Church Library have Audio-Visuals? (Yes or No)	38 Does Church Library have Vertical File(s)? (Yes or No)
1	Bethel					15,000	4,095		392	4,095	No			
2	Biscoe: First	Mrs. Ann McPeters, Biscoe, N. C. 27209	10		13,500	65,000	6,077		0		Yes	No	Yes	Yes
3	Blackwood Chapel					10,000			0		No			
4	Calvary		6		10,000	30,000					No			
5	Candor				12,000	43,000			7,170	2,430	No			
6	Center		5			5,000			0	344	No			
7	Community					15,500	370		750	553	No			
8	Dover				20,000	44,000			0		No			
9	Eagle Springs	Mrs. Betty Boroughs, Eagle Springs, N. C. 27242				51,500			0		Yes	No	Yes	No
10	Eldorado					20,000					No			
11	Ex-way					20,000	1,270		0		No			
12	Forks of Little		12.8			35,000			0		Yes	No	No	No
13	Hamer Creek		15		10,000	30,000			0		No			
14	Holly Mount					15,000	637		0		No			
15	Laurel Hill		3			16,500	1,985		0		No			
16	Liberty Hill		6.5			20,000	1,183		0		No			
17	Lomax Memorial					4,500					No			
18	Long Hill					15,000			0		No			
19	Mount Carmel		10		15,000	41,000			0		No			
20	Mount Gilead: First	Miss Mary Wilburn, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	18		25,000	80,000			6,473	3,099	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
21	New Hope					12,000			0		No			
22	Pleasant Grove					15,000	191				No			
23	Star				15,000	70,000			0		Yes	No	Yes	No
24	Stoney Fork				12,340	42,000			7,037	2,443	No			
25	Tabernacle		5		5,000	15,000					No			
26	Troy: First	Box 445, Troy, N. C. 27371	10		8,000	329,756				20,800	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
27	Wadeville		5		10,000	60,000			6,711	789	Yes	No	No	No
28	Wayside					4,000					No			
29	White Crest					18,000			0	104	No			
		Totals			155,840	1,141,756	15,808		28,533	34,657				

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION–

Association Montgomery State N. C. Year ending (month) September 19 66

Associational Treasurer Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris

Address Box 461, Troy, N. C. ZIP Code 27371

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	18 Cooperative Program % of Budget	41 Total Receipts From Gifts	42 Pastor's Salary	43 Other Church Staff Salaries	44 Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	45 All Other Local Expenditures	46 Total Local Expenditures	14 Number of Tithers	15 Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other
1	Bethel	Mrs. Carrie Jones, Route 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306		4,200	1,468	0	0	4,306	5,774		x			
2	Biscoe: First	Mrs. Annie Mae Dunn, Biscoe, N. C. 27209	10	25,637	6,500	480	0	9,051	16,031	80			x	
3	Blackwood Chapel	Mrs. Jim Smith, Route 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306		3,866	1,440	0	0	475	1,915	12	x			
4	Calvary	Claude Blake, Route 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	6	6,123	2,600	360	0	1,669	4,629	20			x	
5	Candor	Freddie Small, Route 1, Biscoe, N. C. 27209		8,873	3,877	168	229	3,961	8,235		x			
6	Center	Johnny Simpson, Candor, N. C. 27229	5	3,517	1,610	145	0	1,324	3,079	8	x			
7	Community	Richard Wallace, Box 98, Candor, N. C. 27229		5,529	3,880	0	0	1,186	5,066	8	x			
8	Dover	R. F. Hogan, Route 1, Star, N. C. 27356		13,761	5,200	0	0	5,759	10,959					x
9	Eagle Springs	Floyd Jordan, West End, N. C.		4,940	1,440	0	0	1,881	3,321	4	x			
10	Eldorado	Mrs. J. W. Kirk, Route 1, Troy, N. C. 27371			1,920	0	0	768	2,688		x			
11	Ex-way	Mrs. Rachel Hudson, Route 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306		4,883	2,100	0	215	1,910	4,225	19	x			
12	Forks of Little River	Henry Allen, Route 2, Box 198, Troy, N. C. 27371	12.8	5,496	2,100	0	0	3,032	5,132	31	x			
13	Hamer Creek	Mrs. Fletcher Hamilton, Route 2, Box 208, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	15	17,120	4,420	300	0	6,339	11,059	42				x
14	Holly Mount	Fulton Cagle, Route 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306		3,835	1,800	0	0	1,419	3,219	5	x			
15	Laurel Hill	Ellis Burgess, Route 1, Troy, N. C. 27371	3	5,200	2,900	0	0	3,316	6,216	20	x			
16	Liberty Hill	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris, Box 461, Troy, N. C. 27371	6.5	7,152	2,600	0	0	4,213	6,813	15	x			
17	Lomax Memorial	Mrs. Thelma Morgan, Norwood, N. C.		450	240	0	0	200	440		x			
18	Long Hill	Charles Lassiter, Star, N. C. 27356		4,819	2,400	0	0	3,442	5,842	10	x			
19	Mount Carmel	Jake McIntyre, Route 1, Troy, N. C. 27371	10	11,141	3,655	0	0	4,735	8,390	52	x			
20	Mount Gilead: First	Mrs. Clifton Edwards, Box 305, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	18	25,404	6,000	800	0	10,262	17,062	110		x		
21	New Hope	Mrs. Colon Lamonds, Route 1, Star, N. C. 27356			1,500	300	0	1,975	3,775	7	x			
22	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Ruth Johnson, Box 322, Troy, N. C. 27371		5,334	2,250	0	225	2,438	4,913		x			
23	Star	Kester O. Williams, Star, N. C. 27356		13,373	3,984	400	0	5,049	9,433	27	x			
24	Stoney Fork	Larry B. Thompson, Box 463, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306		7,576	3,365	420	0	2,269	6,054	23	x			
25	Tabernacle	Mrs. Swain Reynolds, Box 104, Troy, N. C. 27371	5		3,380	240	0	1,172	4,792	33	x			
26	Troy: First	Lloyd Wood, Box 417, Troy, N. C. 27371	10	46,768	5,980	2,735	47	30,626	39,388	170				
27	Wadeville	Mrs. Ann Elkin, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	5	7,671	3,900	180	0	2,457	6,537	12	x			
28	Wayside	Dossie Richardson, Route 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306		191		0	0	113	113	3	x			
				1,647	780	45	239	124	1,188	3	x			

Association Montgomery State N. C. Year ending (month) September 1966

Associational Missionary

Address ZIP Code

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Missions	Designated: S. B. C. Foreign Missions	Designated: Christian Education, Schools	Designated: Children's Homes	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Home for Aged	Other designated objects (Bible Society, temperance league, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
1	Bethel	LeRoy Russell, Route 2, Box 224, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306			50			25	75				150
2	Biscoe: First	Jerrold Kellis, Box 314, Candor, N. C. 27229	1,800		109	1,109	6,589		158	117	107	45	10,034
3	Blackwood Chapel	Mrs. Ben Perry, Route 1, Box 109, Candor, N. C. 27229				24	100		50	64			238
4	Calvary	Fred Harris, Route 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	363					25	50	53	15		506
5	Candor	Mrs. Johnson Livingston, Box 281, Candor, N. C. 27229		12	53		51	39	92	111	70		428
6	Center	Loy Branson, Box 133, Candor, N. C. 27229	139		26	70	75	12	51	40	29		442
7	Community	Mrs. Virginia Lynthacum, Route 1, Candor, N. C. 27229							93	132			225
8	Dover	Charles Kennedy, Route 1, Star, N. C. 27356							425	308	50	2,010	2,793
9	Eagle Springs	James Hinson, Route 2, Candor, N. C. 27229	177						253	39	29		498
10	Eldorado	Mrs. Joel Russell, Route 1, Troy, N. C. 27371	69		25	24	45	10	56	70			299
11	Ex-way	Mrs. Lonnie T. Greene, Route 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	343						25	30			398
12	Forks of Little River	Eugene Singleton, Route 2, Box 200, Troy, N. C. 27371	733		63	70	212		50	75			1,203
13	Hamer Creek	Miss Emma Dunn, Box 456, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	1,701		10	30	262	10	25	75	25		2,138
14	Holly Mount	Mrs. Don Thompson, Route 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306			45	100	110	40	300	225	35		855
15	Laurel Hill	Herbert C. Green, Box 267, Troy, N. C. 27371	301		34	372	131		372	250	186		1,646
16	Liberty Hill	Cecil Smith, Box 141, Troy, N. C. 27371	473		65	153	339	15	57	36	17	10	1,165
17	Lomax Memorial	Sharon Lomax, Route 1, Troy, N. C. 27371											0
18	Long Hill	Mrs. Ruby Dennis, Route 2, Box 85, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306							100	50	50		200
19	Mount Carmel	Mrs. Brenda Hurley, 401 Bell Street, Troy, N. C. 27371	995	35	59	65	200	4	61	36	18		1,473
20	Mount Gilead: First	Lewis Ingold, Box 374, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	4,000	25		377	1,120	17	69	58	14	64	5,744
21	New Hope	Avra Sams, Route 1, Star, N. C. 27356					50		123	100	25		298
22	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Evelyn Sedberry, Route 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306			13		62		220	44	61		400
23	Star	Eugene Bennett, Route 1, Star, N. C. 27356	820		47	158	346	43	145	125	40		1,724
24	Stoney Fork	Mrs. Ellen G. Thompson, Box 463, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	275		31	33	56			50			445
25	Tabernacle	Mrs. Betty Russell, 517 Oak Street, Troy, N. C. 27371	266			30	94		35	40	15		480
26	Troy: First	Bobby Parnell, 515 Allen Street, Troy, N. C. 27371	4,277	10	35	110	467		202	142			5,243
27	Wadeville	Mrs. Mollie Zachary, Route 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306											565
28	Wayside	Mrs. Neasie Richardson, Route 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306											0
29	White Crest	Mrs. Rachel Wilhoit, Route 1, Box 83, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306			8			11	12	15			46
		TOTALS	16,732	82	673	2,725	10,309	251	3,099	2,285	786	2,129	39,636

Table J SPECIAL INFORMATION–

Association Montgomery State N. C. Year ending (month) September 19 66

Associational Treasurer

Address ZIP Code

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	25 Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan For Pas-tor yes or no	25 Other Staff yes or no	27 Does Church Have Recreation Committee? yes or no	28 Church Have Church Council or Cabinet? yes or no	29 Christian Life Committe? yes or no	30 Christian Education Committee? yes or no	31 Kindergarten? yes or no	32 Extention Bible Classes? yes or no	33 Student Night at Christmas (1965) yes or no	34 On-to-College yes or no	37 Baptist College and Seminary Day? yes or no	40 No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year
1	Bethel	J. G. Ballard, Route 1, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	1
2	Biscoe: First	Roy Myers, Biscoe, N. C. 27209	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
3	Blackwood Chapel	Ben L. Perry, Route 1, Box 109, Candor, N. C. 27229	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
4	Calvary	Fred Harris, Route 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
5	Candor	Earl Chisholm, Route 1, Box 219, Eagle Springs, N. C. 27242	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
6	Center		No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
7	Community	Jack Harris, Route 1, Candor, N. C. 27229	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
8	Dover	R. F. Hogan, Route 1, Star, N. C. 27356	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
9	Eagle Springs	L. E. Zachary, Eagle Springs, N. C. 27242	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
10	Eldorado	Clayton Cobb, Route 2, New London, N. C.	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
11	Ex-way	Wilbur Airington, Route 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
12	Forks of Little River	Gayle Campbell, Troy, N. C. 27371	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	0
13	Hamer Creek	George Thomas, Route 1, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
14	Holly Mount	J. C. Thompson, Route 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
15	Laurel Hill	Lonnie Saunders, Route 1, Candor, N. C. 27229	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
16	Liberty Hill	Conley Hunsucker, Route 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	1
17	Lomax Memorial		No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
18	Long Hill		No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
19	Mount Carmel	Lonnie Gibson, Box 604, Troy, N. C. 27371	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
20	Mount Gilead: First	Johnny Haywood, Box 423, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	0
21	New Hope	Martin Davis, Route 1, Seagrove, N. C. 27341	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
22	Pleasant Grove	Elwood Saunders, Route 1, Candor, N. C. 27229	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	0
23	Star	P. M. Thompson, Star, N. C. 27356	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	0
24	Stoney Fork	Jesse L. Thompson, Route 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
25	Tabernacle	M. H. Blake, Troy, N. C. 27371	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	1
26	Troy: First	John C. King, Box 358, Troy, N. C. 27371	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	0
27	Wadeville	Adam Parnell, Route 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
28	Wayside	Charlie Gregory, Norwood, N. C.	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
29	White Crest	John Louis Morris, Route 1, Albemarle, N. C. 28001	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0

06.9756

The MONTGOMERY Baptist Association of North Carolina

1967 MINUTES

Baptist Historical Collection

MAR - 0

MINUTES
of the
MONTGOMERY
Baptist Association
of North Carolina

1967

SEVENTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

Meeting With

MT. GILEAD FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, October 12, 1967

MT. CARMEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Friday, October 13, 1967

NEXT SESSION

BISCOE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, October 10, 1968

STONEY FORK BAPTIST CHURCH

Friday, October 11, 1968

Moderator..... Rev. Marion Parker
Clerk..... Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris
Pianist..... Mrs. J. B. Greene

CONTENTS

Constitution	3-5
Directory of Montgomery Baptist Association	5-6
Committees Appointed for 1968	6
Messengers	7-8
PROGRAM	
First Day	8
Second Day	8-10
Cooperative Program Report	10
The American Bible Society	10-11
Baptist Hospital Report	11-12
Baptist Children's Homes	12
Baptist Homes for the Aging Report	13
Christian Education Report	13
Christian Literature	14
Missionary Report	14
Sunday School Report	15
Training Union Report	15
Brotherhood Report	15
Nominating Committee Report for 1967-68	15-16
Annuity Board Report	16
Evangelism Report	16-17
Report of Executive Committee Actions During Year	17
Historian's Report	17-18
Woman's Missionary Union Report	18
Our Beloved Dead	19
Baptist Foundation Report	20
Resolutions Committee Report	20
Enrollment Committee Report	20
Report of Committee on Time, Place, Preacher	21
Churches in Three Areas of Association	21
Missions Committee Report	21-22
1967 Clerk's Report	22
1967 Treasurer's Report	23
Associational Calendar for 1967-68	23-25
Historical Data	26-27
Statistcal Tables	28-36

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be known as the Montgomery Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men; and means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

ARTICLE 3. This Association shall be composed of all active pastors in the Association, all ordained ministers who have reached the age of retirement, all members of all standing committees, and three messengers from each church of 100 members or less, and one additional messenger for each 100 members or fraction thereof above the first hundred.

ARTICLE 4. The messengers from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment, and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter and through inadvertance the letter fails to be presented, her messengers may be received without its presentation.

ARTICLE 5. The Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Historian, and Parliamentarian, who shall be chosen annually from among its members by a majority vote, and continue in office until their successors are elected. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive terms in office.

ARTICLE 6. ASSOCIATIONAL SUPERINTENDENT of MISSIONS

Section 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions, Approval by the Executive Committee, and/or by vote of the Association in an annual or called meeting. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Missionary may be terminated by either party upon the giving of thirty-day notice.

Section 2: The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee, and an annual report to the Association.

Section 3: The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall have two weeks vacation per year; the privilege of giving two weeks per year to denominational work outside the Association; two weeks per year for revivals; The privilege of attending such state and southwide Baptist conventions or conferences as may seem wise by the Missions Committee and to the extent the budget allows; that he turn in to the Associational Treasurer all money received from churches for services rendered in the Association, revivals excepted. That he serve no church in the Association as interim pastor over an extended period of time.

Section 4: The Superintendent of Missions shall work under the supervision of the Missions Committee. The Missions Committee being responsible to the Executive Committee, and that each church in the Association co-operate as fully as possible to make this work effective to the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE 7. A Nominating Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator, to work during the year to have ready nominations for the various officers for the Association when it meets in its annual meeting. The Committee shall contact all nominees before they are recommended to the Association to get their consent that if elected they will serve as elected.

ARTICLE 8. It shall be the duties of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the Constitution, preserve order, appoint committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion of any question under discussion after others have spoken, and to give the casting vote in case of a tie, and to oversee the work during interim. In the event of his absence, the Vice-Moderator shall act in his stead.

ARTICLE 9. It shall be the duty of the Clerk-Treasurer to record the proceedings of all sessions of the Association and direct the printing and distribution of the Minutes among the churches; and to receive all funds sent up by the churches, or collected during the session of the body, and distribute the same as ordered by this Association. He shall make a complete annual report of receipts and disbursements to the Association in session.

ARTICLE 10. It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve for the record of the Association any items that he may consider of historical interest to the Association.

ARTICLE 11. "The association shall appoint an executive Committee consisting of the Moderator, Associational Missionary, Pastor and one member from each co-operating church, the church member from each church to be elected by the several churches, the Associational W. M. U. President, the Associational Brotherhood President, the Associational Training Union Director, and the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, who shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, so far as practical, in mission work within our bounds. Any sixteen members present shall constitute a quorum."

A. Should the need arise the Moderator may call a meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. To act for and on behalf of the Association between sessions.

C. To carry out the orders and resolutions of the Association pertaining to it.

D. To fill vacancies which may occur during the year in the personnel of the Association officers or workers for the remainder of such unexpired term.

E. To make such recommendations it may deem wise for the strengthening and upbuilding of the churches and the work of the Association.

F. The Executive Committee shall not involve the Association in debt to exceed one hundred dollars over our receipts for necessary operating expenses of the Association.

ARTICLE 12. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which fail to observe Gospel order.

ARTICLE 13. It is understood that each church in the Association is independent and soverign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

ARTICLE 14. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethern to seats, and extend to the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

ARTICLE 15. Any church seeking admission to this Association shall be required adopted Covenant and Articles of Faith. Upon a favorable report of this Committee the church shall come under the watchcare of this Association. At the next annual session, upon a second favorable report of this Committee and a majority vote of the messengers present, the applying church shall become a permanent member, and the Committee released.

ARTICLE 16. Any member church failing for two consecutive years to make report by letter or by representation by messenger shall automatically cease to be a member of this Association until reinstated by common consent of this Association in regular or special session.

ARTICLE 17. The annual session of the Association shall be held on Thursday and Friday before the third Sunday in October, at such places as may be chosen. In the first day's program, preference shall be given to statewide objects. In the second day's program the reports of the Executive Committee, the Clerk-Treasurer, election of officers and the associational work in general shall have preference.

ARTICLE 18. By appointment of the Association there shall be an Introductory Sermon at each annual meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 19. The Constitution may be amended at any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, providing notice has been givenon the first day of the Association.

ARTICLE 20. "The association shall appoint a Finance Committee to study and present a proposed budget each year and to direct and promote the finances of the Association throughout the year. The chairman of this committe shall be a member of the Executive Committee."

ARTICLE 21. "The association shall appoint a Missions Committee to work with the Superintendent of Missions, under the oversight of the Executive Committee. The chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee."

DIRECTORY OF MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1967-68

Moderator	W. Eddie McPeters, Biscoe
Vice-Moderator	William Puckett, Jr., Mt. Gilead
Clerk-Treasurer	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris, Troy
Vice-Clerk-Treasurer	Mrs. Bill Hannah, Troy
Parliamentarian	James Williams, Troy
Historian	Herman Greene, Mt. Gilead
Director of Music	
Superintendent of Sunday School	Bobby Parnell, Troy
Director of Training Union	Homer Hunsucker, Troy
W. M. U. President	Mrs. Herman Scarborough, Mt. Gilead
Brotherhood President	J. B. Greene, Mt. Gilead
Director of Evangelism	James Lowery, Star
Baptist Literature Representative	Eugene Land, Mt. Gilead
Baptist Hospital Representative	Melvin Helms, Troy
Homes for Aging Representative	Gary Hunsucker, Mt. Gilead
Children's Home Representative	Frank Dennis, Mt. Gilead

Christian Education Representative..... Marion Parker, Troy
Annuity Board Representative ..... George Gouge, Mt. Gilead
Chairman of Memorials ..... L. C. Williams, Star
Organist-Pianist ..... Mrs. J. B. Greene, Mt. Gilead

COMMITTEES APPOINTED FOR 1968

(W. Eddie McPeters)

Time, Place, Preacher

James Williams (Chm.)
Avery High
Jerry Mabry
Robert Dennis

Credentials

Martin Smith (Chm.)
George Gouge
Robert Dennis
Gary Hunsucker

Constitution

Eugene Land (Chm.)
Fred Richardson
George Gouge
Marion Parker

Program

Marion Parker (Chm.)
Herman Greene
Martin Smith
William Puckett, Jr.

Nominations

James Lowery (Chm.)
Melvin Helms
Eugene Land
Frank Dennis

Enrollment

Joe Hough (Chm.)
Mrs. Clifton Edwards
Mrs. Melvin Helms

Calendar

W. Eddie McPeters (Chm.)
P. M. Hutchinson (Vice-Chm.)
Bobby Parnell (SS)
Homer Hunsucker (TU)
Mrs. Herman Scarborough (WMU)
J. B. Greene (Brotherhood)

Resolutions

Mrs. Marion Parker (Chm
Mrs. James Lowery

Missions

William Puckett, Jr. (Chm.)
Eugene Land (Secretary)
Homer Hunsucker
Gerald Apple
James Lowery
James Williams
D. C. Deaton

Finance

Marion Parker (Chm.)
William Puckett, Jr.
Theo McQueen
W. D. Haywood
James Johnson

MESSENGERS

BETHEL——LeRoy Russell, Mrs. Gary Hunsucker, Mrs. Arnie Brock

BISCOE FIRST——Mrs. Everett Hurley, Mrs. Lloyd Johnson, Van B. Hix, Mrs. Van B. Hix, Mrs. Ruby Hurley; Alternate, Mrs. E. E. McAlister

BLACKWOOD CHAPEL——Mrs. Vertie Hall, Mrs. Ben Perry, Mrs. Nola Harris
Alternates: Don Blake, M. C. Perry, Charles Rush

CALVARY——John Hannah, Mrs. John Hannah, Henry Biles
Alternates: Alex Parson, Mrs. Clyde Robinson, Mrs. Verna Richardson

CANDOR——Mrs. Roger Kellis, Mrs. Grady Simmons, Mrs. Earl Parsons
Alternates: Floyd Haywood, W. D. Haywood

CENTER——Johnny Simpson, Mrs. Johnny Simpson, Mrs. Earl D. Smith

COMMUNITY——Otis Goins, Florence Goins, Lonnie Campbell
Alternates: Richard Wallace, Joyce Wallace

DOVER——Mrs. Kennie Brewer, Mrs. Daulton Greene, Mrs. James Brewer,Mrs. Val Greene
Alternates: Richard Kennedy, Kennie Brewer

EAGLE SPRINGS——Hazel O'Quinn, Francis Martin, Howell Blakely
Alternates: Mrs. Ruth Martin, Betty Borroughs, Mrs. Annie Greene,

ELDORADO——Joel Russell, Mrs. J. W. Kirk
Alternates: Mrs. Mary Cress, Mrs. Joel Russell

EXWAY——L. M. Sasser, Mrs. L. M. Sasser, Lonnie T. Greene, Wilbur Airington

FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER——Theo McQueen, Mrs. Theo McQueen, Gayle Campbell
Alternates: Miss Ethel Allen, Mrs. Emma Campbell, Mrs. Zero Robinson

HAMER CREEK——Mrs. Frances Mask, Mrs. Eugene Land, E. D. McLendon, Mrs. E. D. McLendon, Mrs. Catherine Dunn

HOLLY MOUNT——J. C. Thompson, Mrs. Viola Thompson, Mrs. Annie Haywood, Mrs. Kate Thompson; Alternates: Mrs. Beulah Yarboro, Mrs. Foley Gales, Mrs. Mary Thompson, Milas Haywood

LAUREL HILL——Harvey Elam, Ellis Burgess, Mrs. Elaine Burgess, Mrs. Lillian Elam
Alternates: W. W. Bowman, Dossie Munn, Miss Myrtle McCaskill, Howard Elam

LIBERTY HILL——Mrs. Mildred Greene, Miss Ila Hunsucker, Mrs. Dorothy Harris
Alternates: Mrs. Blanche Harris, Clayton Harris

LOMAX MEMORIAL——Mrs. W. O. Lomax, Mrs. Morton, Mr. & Mrs. Lisenby
Alternates: Cliff Johnson

LONG HILL——Mr. & Mrs. John Long, Mrs. Rosa Bristow
Alternates: Mrs. Etta Eaton, Mrs. Ida Hancock, Mrs. Maudie Royal

MOUNT CARMEL——Mrs. Gay Gibson, Homer Hunsucker, Mrs. Lola Gibson,Mrs. Pauline Hunsucker, George McIntyre, Mrs. Dolly Helms

MOUNT GILEAD FIRST——Bill Swan, Mrs. O. R. Scarborough, Mrs. D. C. Haywood,Mrs. T. H. Olive, Mrs. Carmie Story
Alternates: C. M. Capel, Clifton Edwards, Grady Stone

NEW HOPE——Mr. & Mrs. George Dunn, J. T. Deaton
Alternates: Mr. & Mrs. Carl Owen, Mrs. Fannie Spivey

PLEASANT GROVE——Mrs. Charlie C. Blue, Charlie C. Blue, Gilbert Dunn

STAR——Willie Harris, Mrs. Frances Jane Crutchfield, L. C. Williams, Mrs. Kathleen Williams, Mrs. Judy Long
Alternates: Oscar Saunders, Charles Nall, Sr., Mrs. Charles Nall, Sr., Mrs. Yates Wilkinson

STONEY FORK——Mrs. Mae McRae, Mrs. Alice Dennis, Mrs. Ruby Thompson, Mrs. Mozelle Burroughs
Alternates: Mrs. Maggie Thomas, Mrs. Nettie Hunsucker, Mrs. Frances Thompson
TABERNACLE——Mrs. Doris Russell, Mrs. Maude Epps
Alternates: Alta Britt, Mrs. M. T. Hicks, Mrs. Fred Cranford
TROY FIRST——Rankin Haywood, John Lilly, M. B. Dennis, Mrs. Marion Parker, Mrs. Joseph Dulaney
WADEVILLE——Marlin Faircloth, Mollie Zachary, Carolyn Plowman, Helen Hutchinson, David Plowman
WAYSIDE——Dossie Richardson, Charlie McIntyre, Mrs. Charlie McIntyre
WHITE CREST——Mrs. Doris Dennis, H. C. Smith, Jr., Jewell Smith
Alternates: Betty Sue Smith, Jerry Mabry

PROGRAM
of the
MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
October 12-13, 1967

THEME:

"The Church Reaching Out—Through Ministry"

Thursday Evening, First Baptist Church, Mt. Gilead

7:25 Organ Prelude
7:30 Hymn—41: "To God Be The Glory"
Scripture ..... Lonnie Gibson
Prayer ..... Martin Smith
Welcome ..... W. H. Puckett, Jr.
7:40 Miscellaneous Business (Enrollment, Program, Constitution, etc.)
(1) Motion made by W. E. McPeters that Program be adopted as printed with any necessary changes to be made as they arise. Motion carried.
(2) George Gouge presented for consideration proposed additions and deletions to the Constitution and a proposed constitutional amendment made necessary by the new missions program. These are to be voted on during the Friday A. M. session.
7:50 Hymn—464: "Where Cross The Crowded Ways of Life"
Offertory Prayer—Offertory—Sanctuary Choir of First Baptist Church
8:00 Sermon ..... Dr. Thomas A. Bland
Hymn—428: "Must Jesus Bear The Cross Alone"
8:45 Choral Benediction—Organ Postlude

Friday Morning, Mt. Carmel Baptist Church

9:25 Prelude
9:30 Hymn—185: "Glory To His Name"
Scripture ..... Melvin Helms
Prayer ..... Herman Green
Welcome ..... Melvin Helms

9:40 Report of Superintendent of Missions
9:50 Panel on Work in Montgomery Baptist Association (SS, TU, Brotherhood, WMU, Missionary, Clerk, and etc.)*
10:15 Hymn—120: "Blessed Assurance"
10:20 Miscellaneous Business
(1) The constitutional changes were presented by George Gouge. Motion made by J. B. Greene, seconded by Bill Swan, that changes be adopted as presented. Motion carried. Constitutional changes will be noted in bold type.
(2) The proposed budget was presented by W. H. Puckett, Jr., who moved the budget be adopted. Motion was seconded by George Gouge and carried.
(3) Suggestion that local churches support Associational Missions with 2% of undesignated funds.
10:30 Hymn—330: "The Light of The World Is Jesus"
10:35 Panel on Work in Baptist State Convention (State Convention personnel present)*
11:10 Morning Worship Service:
Hymn—117: "Send The Light"
Offertory Prayer—Offertory
Special Music—Solo ..... Frances Baldwin
Annual Sermon ..... W. Eddie McPeters
Hymn—379: "We've A Story To Tell"
12:10 Benediction and Blessing ..... Joe Hough

Friday Afternoon, Mt. Carmel Baptist Church

1:10 Prelude
1:15 Hymn—291: "Take Time To Be Holy"
Scripture ..... George Gouge
Prayer ..... Avery High
1:25 Memorial ..... L. C. Williams
1:35 Election of Officers
1:45 Hymn—269: "Higher Ground"
1:50 Miscellaneous Business
(1) Report of Enrollment Committee by Herman Greene giving a total attendance of 252. Report adopted.
(2) Resolutions Committee Report given by Mrs. H. J. Scarborough. Report adopted.
(3) New committees appointed by W. E. McPeters.
(4) Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher:
First Day, October 10, Biscoe First
Second Day, October 11, Stoney Fork
Preacher of the Annual Sermon, Rev. W. H. Puckett, Jr.
Alternate: Rev. George Gouge Report adopted.
(5) P. M. Hutchinson presented recommendation for dividing Association into three areas: Mt. Gilead, Troy, Biscoe. Annual meeting will rotate among the three areas, with night session to be held in the larger churches and day session in the smaller churches. Churches in area which the day session is held would help in providing lunch. Motion by Mrs. H. J. Scarborough that the recommendation be ac-

cepted, with a second by L. C. Williams. Motion carried.

2:00 Afternoon Worship:
Hymn—92: "Redeemed"
Doctrinal Sermon ..... James Lowery
Hymn—201: "Faith Of Our Fathers"

2:45 Benediction ..... W. D. Haywood
Postlude

(*) William Puckett, Jr. will preside as Moderator of State Convention Panel. P. M. Hutchinson will preside as moderator of associational panel. No reports will be read (memographed copies distributed.)

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

(George Gouge)

"What is the Cooperative Program?" How many times have you heard this question asked? Despite the fact that Southern Baptists have been sharing the gospel through the Cooperative Program since 1925 many do not know what the plan is.

The answer is simple. What the budget is to the local church the Cooperative Program is to the denomination. It is support for all missionary causes at home and abroad --it is preaching the gospel -- it is healing the sick in the name of Jesus through hospitals and clinics everywhere -- it is teaching and training Christian leaders for all the great tasks that rest upon us -- it is all this and much more.

Last year North Carolina Baptists gave $5,787,311 through the Cooperative Program. Along with Special Offerings amounting to $2,897,639 we had a total of $8,684,950 for all mission causes. As our people worship with tithes and offerings Sunday by Sunday and as the local church channels a part of its income through the Cooperative Program we enter into partnership with God and one another in obedience to the command, "Go.... preach....teach...." Let us resolve to pray earnestly for all Kingdom work and support our prayers with sacrificial giving of self and substance.

As an association, let us work and pray that our gifts during the coming year may exceed any previous year. Let us strive for 100% cooperation from every church in support of our Cooperative Program.

THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

(Eugene W. Land)

The American Bible Society shares the concern for worldwide missions which Southern Baptists are expressing in plans for the Crusade of the Americas and World Missions Year in 1969. The entire program of Bible Society work is founded on these basic principles:

(1) People must have the Bible because it presents Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations.

(2) Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can do.

(3) The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave - keep on speaking to a person's heart.

The American Bible Society is a worldwide missionary organization. It is an active partner in Southern Baptist work. It helps missionaries translate the Bible. It publishes the Scriptures without note or comment and distributes them without profit, usually below cost, and often without any charge in cases of special need. For the blind, it supplies Scriptures in Braille and other raised-letter systems, Talking Bible records and tape recordings.

Because the Bible Society serves mission work -- and Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for Scriptures they need for their people -- Southern Baptists believe in the missionary importance of giving to the American Bible Society. In 1966 Southern Baptist churches gave $233,896 to the American Bible Society and ranked first among all denominations. Here are suggestions, based on what many churches are doing, of what your church can do each year:

Smaller churches -- 10 to 60 dollars
Larger churches -- 60 to 300 dollars
Great city churches -- 300 to 600 dollars or more.

Please send your gifts to the Baptist State Office marked for the American Bible Society.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

(W. M. Helms)

In this day of rapid change in almost every area of our lives, there are few places in which change has been more rapid than in the field of medicine. In the last twenty-five years we have witnessed in medical care a transformation as dramatic as in almost any other area of life.

This period parallels the period of development of our Baptist Medical Center in Winston-Salem. This began in 1941, when our Hospital and our Medical School were joined to form the first and only such Baptist combination. Today it stands as one of the very fine medical centers of our country, reflecting the vast progress which has come in the field of medical care. All indications are that this progress will continue at an ever growing rate.

It is a day of increasing specialization, with men and women highly trained and dedicated in their special fields of medicine. It is a day of expanding research in medicine, as in industry, agriculture and business.

Many of the fruits of this work seem almost like modern miracles. There are new means of diagnosing our ills, such as the brain scan and the use of sound waves. New drugs are being developed almost daily for combatting disease, including antibiotics and new chemicals. There are new techniques in treating our ills, as in heart surgery, inhalation therapy, and replacing of organs of the body. There are new instruments to perform these miracles, as the cobalt machine, the heart-lung pump, the pacemaker for the heart, the laser beam in surgery. There are new facilities for better care of the patient, such as the intensive care unit and the progressive or minimal care unit.

There has developed a new concept in medicine in recognizing the patient as a person, and not just as a virus or a broken bone. He is now treated as a whole person, including his emotional and spiritual needs as well as his physical problems. Psychiatry has developed, spiritual therapy is an important factor, and pastoral care is a part of the total care of the sick.

Such important progress necessarily means greatly increased cost in medical care. But the high cost is more than offset by service which gives us better health, more relief from suffering and handicaps, and added years of life.

This is not the work of an institution alone -- it is a cooperative enterprise.It is a ministry in which we as churches and individual Christians join hands with those who serve in our Medical Center. If this service is ma de available to all our people who need it, we of necessity have to provide much of the means, for there are many who cannot pay for it. This is a wonderful opportunity when we by simply giving our money can share in so important a service to our brother in need -- and even hear a "Well done," for "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethern, ye have done it unto me."

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

(Jerry Mabry)

Helping children and young people to grow and develop toward Christian maturity is one of the greatest privileges in life. No task is more important than helping a child to grow into healthy, well-adjusted, responsible citizenship. At the Children's Homes we seek to provide the proper atmosphere, encouragement and supervision to assure the development of inborn, God given talents of our children.

This agency offers a variety of quality services to the children of families who have not been able to continue a satisfactory pattern of living together. A total of 33 cottages on five campuses provide group care of different kinds. There are two residences for emotionally distrubed children, convenient to a great medical center where phychiatric services are available. This fall, for the first time, a single cottage at Wallburg is being opened for the rehabilitation of boys.

In addition to group homes, the needs of many children are met through the use of Foster Homes. A growing interest in this phase of our work is encouraging. Many families are finding happiness and opportunity for service in caring for foster children. Thus, many boys and girls, who otherwise would not have this opportunity, are privileged to grow up in Christian homes. Should you have an "extra measure of love" to share in this way the homes would like to know of your interest.

Regional case work centers, staffed by trained social workers, are located in six prominent areas of the State and add to the ability of the Homes to offer counseling services to distressed families and to those for whom family rehabilitation has been achieved.

In June of 1967 the first of the new family living cottages was completed and is being used by brothers and sisters who can profit by sharing the same home. This building was provided by Mr. and Mrs. William M. York of Greensboro, and is named the York Cottage. It is a model for the family living approach in group child care. A similar cottage is already under construction at Mills Home and two buildings of this type are now being built on the Kennedy Home campus.

The Child Development Center on the Mills Home Campus was established to serve the local community as a means of strengthening family life and to provide a demonstration and informational program which can offer assistance to churches in beginning any phase of weekday care and education for preschool children. During the 1967-68 session the Center will serve 70 children and their families in two kindergarden groups and nursery school groups, with about 35 children in full day care. The staff is providing consultation services upon request to churches interested in the program.

Members of the Board of Trustees and the Staff of the Children's Homes are commited to the task of maintaining a Christian Program of Child Care - a program that will merit the undivided support and loyalty of our people and that will bring favor to our Lord. To that end it is our purpose to meet, as effectively as possible, the challenges of our day.

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

(Gary Hunsucker)

Once again we are reminded of the goodness and mercy of the Lord to us as we look at the past year of life in our four Baptist Homes for the Aging. He has blessed us greatly since our last report to the Association.

During this time we have ministered to many deserving older men and women. All of these have been blessed by the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists, through the Special Day offering, received on the third Sunday of February each year, and through our share of the Cooperative Program. The large majority have benefited directly from these gifts.

Our offerings seem to be going higher. This is very good, and we are profoundly grateful. We must not forget that, even though there has been an increase in offering, costs have also increased.

While we are ministering to many people, we still have a long waiting list of people that need help. This ministry of love, in Christ's name, is dependent upon the concern, the prayers, the love, and the increased financial support of North Carolina Baptists. We believe that you will not disappoint the aging people who are looking to you urgently for help.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

(Homer Hunsucker)

As of October 1, 1967, there were enrolled in the North Carolina Baptist colleges 11,347 students. This represents approximately the same number enrolled last year. Limited facilities, both in housing and in instruction, have made it necessary to turn away many qualified students. Enrollments are as follows; Campbell, 2,267; Chowan, 1,234; Gardner-Webb, 1,262; Mars Hill, 1,371; Meredith, 930; Wake Forest University, 3,022; and Wingate, 1,561.

The Baptist colleges in North Carolina and elsewhere in the Southern Baptist Convention continue to train the vast majority of the church vocational workers. Currently, there is the same concern in our colleges that is being expressed throughout the Convention about the decline in the number of young people answering the call to full-time Christian service. The Christian colleges, through the Council, are currently seeking ways and means of cooperating more fully with local churches in an effort to reverse this trend.

The Baptist colleges in North Carolina continue to be grateful to the Cooperative Program and its vital financial support. For the year 1968, $8,578,960 has been budgeted. Of this amount, Campbell College is to receive $258,634; Chowan, $154,870; Gardner-Webb, $147,127; Mars Hill, $233,014; Meredith, $223,014; Wake Forest, $379,432;Wingate, $162,614; and Council expense, $30,255.

The colleges are grateful for the unusual response this year in orders for Christian Education Day materials. It was necessary to have a second printing of some 30,000 pieces of material in order to fill all of the requests. In 1966, the Christian Education Day offering was $132,046, and we are in hopes that there will be an increase this year. We also hope that every church in our association will observe Christian Education Day next year and share in this special offering and pray for and support our colleges.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

(Eugene W. Land)

The power of the printed page has never been fully gauged. It is estimated that the American armed forces in Vietnam dropped over six BILLION pieces of literature last year on the enemy forces, urging them to stop fighting and surrender. The great power of print is seen in the fact that percentage of defectors increased over 1,000 per cent from any previous year.

If such a record can be established to entice men to give up their national heritage, shouldn't we Christians pay more attention to the tool that is employed to bring about such amazing results? The Bible is the greatest weapon we have in our fight against the enemies of God and yet only a few of the churches in our association give to organizations such as the American Bible Society who are trying to put the Bible into the hands of every person.

There are many individuals in our churches who are not informed about our Baptist work on the State, National and International levels. They need to be if we expect them to help support the worldwide missions program of our denomination.

The simplest and most economical way to get the needed information into the homes of these members is through the BIBLICAL RECORDER. This can be done for as little as four cents a week per family. The BIBLICAL RECORDER helps to keep you informed about happenings in our Association, our State, our nation and the rest of the world. Nothing else can take the place of the BIBLICAL RECORDER in meeting this need. If you doubt this, try it in your church. You will be very pleasantly surprised.

MISSIONARY REPORT

(Philip M. Hutchinson)

It has been a unique and inspiring experience for me to visit most of the churches in our Association. I have found an atmosphere of warmth in all of our churches. I deeply appreciate the kindness and welcome that you have extended me. We have the potential for one of the best associations in our state. We need a fellowship that would be vital, informative, and inspiring to all our people and churches. In order to have such a progressive association we must have more concern and cooperation on the part of our people. Our people seem to have a limited concern or vision in that their interest expresses itself only in the local church. Let's resolve to put our shoulder to the wheel and with our Lord's help to make our Association what we all desire it to be. There are some things that each of us can do make our association better: pray for our associational leaders and workers, attend our associational meetings, give to support our Baptist witness for Christ, serve that we may render a greater ministry.

Let's support our Seminary Extension Center at Troy, and take the courses that will enrich our lives and make our Christian witness more effective.

Let's be a part of the Crusade of the Americas next year by praying and planning our revivals at this time.

We hope that every church in our association will join in our School of Missions September 20-25, 1970. This is the best way I know of to help our people have a greater vision of our world-wide mission.

Our associational workers and officers desire your prayers and suggestions to help us do a better work.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

(Bobby B. Parnell)

Three meetings of the Associational Sunday School were held during the year 1966-67. One was a conference meeting to help train officers. The second one was on the value of the Six Point Record system. The last one was on the Sunday School Visiting for Revival, Pack-A-Pew, and Unified Service. The attendance was good for these meetings.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

(Homer Hunsucker)

The Training Union of Montgomery Baptist Association got things under way in December with its annual "M" Night service with over 200 in attendance. The program for the coming year was presented and goals were set. Not all of these goals have been realized, but some things have been accomplished. A new Training Union was begun this year in the Bethel Baptist Church. Gary Hunsucker is pastor there.

In the coming year, we hope that many of our other churches will see the need of a training program for their members. The need has never been greater than it is right now for an informed and trained leadership in our churches and the Training Union can help accomplish this.

Many churches are on the verge of closing their doors on Sunday nights--God forbid. The Training Union has made our Sunday night services what they are and will be a strong influence in keeping our church doors open on Sunday night. Every Baptist Church can and should be a lighthouse in its community, shining through, not only physical darkness, but spiritual darkness.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

(J. B. Greene)

Brotherhood work in the association seems to be slightly on the upgrade for a change. There have been a couple of inquiries this year from churches about organizing a Brotherhood, and at least this indicates interest which is encouraging. There is a wide open mission field for each church, not only state and foreign, but on the local level. The Brotherhood must be a part of this work if it is to succeed. The programs for the meetings are centered on missions, and there is opportunity to not only study but become actively involved. Please contact me during the coming year, and I will be happy to assist you in any way I can.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT FOR 1967-68

Moderator	Eddie McPeters	Parliamentarian	James Williams
Vice Moderator	Bill Puckett, Jr.	WMU President	Mrs. Herman Scarborough
Clerk-Treasurer	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Brotherhood President	J. B. Greene
Vice Clerk-Treasurer	Mrs. Bill Hannah	S. S. Superintendent	Bobby Parnell
T U Director	Homer Hunsucker	Christian Education Representative	Marion Parker
Director of Evangelism	Jim Lowery	Annuity Board Representative	George Gouge
Baptist Literature Representative	Eugene Land		

Baptist Hospital Representative	Melvin Helms	Historian	Herman Greene
Homes for Aging Representative	Gary Hunsucker	Chairman of Memorials	L. C. Williams
Children's Homes Representative	Frank Dennis	Director of Music	
		Organist-Pianist	Mrs. J. B. Greene

Nominating Committee:

Jim L. Lowery, Chm.,
Theo McQueen,
Frank Dennis,
Jerry Mabry

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

(James Williams)

The steady rise in the cost of living has caused a pressing need for larger benefits for retirement, disability, and death. With the emphasis placed on family protection, the Annuity Board has created a new program which is called the "Southern Baptist Protection Program", and it is offered to all state conventions who approve it. The starting date for this new program was July, 1967, and the substantial increases in benefits for all occasions are offered at no extra cost to those who participate. Greater benefits are offered in retirement and widows benefits.

Three new benefits are offered for the first time. These benefits will provide income for minor dependent children, plus a college and educational fund, and income for dependent parents. This new program will simplify participation by all who wish to have a part in the Annuity Department.

All Southern Baptist churches are encouraged to participate to protect their pastor and his family, and they are urged to examine these plans and participate in each plan as fully as possible for its minister and church staff.

Nine of the State Baptist Agencies and Colleges are actively participating in the Annuity Board's Protection Plan, and they should be an inspiration to any church to find the value derived from the protection received for all who are involved.

Information can be obtained from Reverend Guy Cain, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, North Carolina 27603, who is the State Baptist Convention's Annuity Board Representative.

EVANGELISM REPORT

(Jim L. Lowery)

The churches in the Montgomery Association have reported 98 baptisms and 75 additions by letter. This represents a ratio of one baptism for every 43 members. Even though this reveals an increase over the past year, the ratio is still too great. We need to be more fervent in evangelism. Evangelism is the heart of our churches' existence. If we are to win the sinner, we must publicly proclaim the Gospel of Christ, and we must personally win others to Christ. "Every Christian, a Witness" must be more than a slogan, it must be a reality in our lives.

Our churches face a tremendous evangelistic challenge in the Crusade of the Americas. This is more than just a two-week period of revivals. It is an emphasis on evangelism that should occupy our churches throughout 1968-1969 and 1970. Our churches have

been challenged by one of our mission fields, Brazil, to give ourselves to the work of evangelism and world missions for 1968-69. Some of the challenges in the Crusade of the Americas are:

NATION WIDE EMPHASIS ON PRAYER: January 14, 1968 and January 12, 1969: two days of prayer for the crusade. A program of prayer partners with churches, individuals, and groups initiated in July-August 1968: Watch Night Prayer Service December 31, 1968.
NATION-WIDE SEARCH FOR PROSPECTS: May-June-July-August 1968.
NATION-WIDE VISITATION WITNESSING: September-November, 1968.
NATION-WIDE CRUSADE OF THE AMERICAS REVIVALS: April 6-20.
NATION-WIDE EMPHASIS ON NEW MEMBER ORIENTATION: Following the Crusade. Study the book "Darling Descipleship," and launch new member orientation.
SPECIAL EMPHASIS IN NORTH CAROLINA ON CHRISTIAN MATURITY: January 1-December 31, 1970.

Let's all take advantage of these opportunities to strengthen our churches and our own spiritual lives. May God richly bless each church as we labor together in His Name in the years ahead.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ACTIONS DURING YEAR

(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)

1. Appointed Missions Committee: William H. Puckett, Jr., Chairman
   Eugene Land — James Williams
   Homer Hunsucker — D. C. Deaton
   Gerald Apple — James Lowery
2. Appointed James Lowery as Chairman of Evangelism to fill vacancy left by resignation of H. D. Harris.
3. Unanimously passed a proposed constitutional amendment presented by the Missions Committee, outlining a policy to be followed governing the work of the Associational Superintendent of Missions.
4. Unanimously passed the proposed budget presented by the Missions Committee for the Superintendent of Missions and the program to be led by him.
5. Passed unanimously a recommendation from the Missions Committee that the Rev. Phillip M. Hutchinson serve as Associational Superintendent of Missions on a part-time basis effective March 1, 1967. (In keeping with action taken by the Association in annual session on Friday, October 14, 1966 at Calvary Baptist Church, page 8 of the Minutes).
6. Approved application for pastoral aid for ExWay Baptist Church to assist in salary of their pastor, the Rev. Martin Smith.
7. Approved application for Montgomery Baptist Association to Baptist State Convention. of North Carolina for aid on salary of our Superintendent of Missions.
8. Approved to the setting up of a Seminary Extension Center in the association.
9. Approved a School of Missions for the association in 1970.

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

(L. C. Williams)

BETHEL: Put new pews in church.
CALVARY: Purchased all metal storage building and riding lawn mower; air conditioned

sanctuary; new 65 ft. cement table; painted three Sunday School classrooms; new parking lot graded and graveled.

CANDOR: Painted church.

EAGLE SPRINGS: Painted outside of church; purchased parsonage.

ELDORADO: Installed new heating plant; put new drapes in all classrooms.

EXWAY: Purchased new piano.

HAMER CREEK: Painted church on outside; installed new heating and air conditioning system.

LIBERTY HILL: New cement walk from parking area to church.

LONG HILL: Built two utility rooms; put steeple on church and installed bell; built cement table on outside with shelter over it; put banisters around porch and steps; bought new piano.

MOUNT CARMEL: Extended church 36 feet; added six new classrooms; remodeled auditorium; had dedication service.

MOUNT GILEAD FIRST: Releaded stain-glass windows in sanctuary; replaced concrete wall in front of sanctuary.

STAR: Repaired, painted, and put storm windows and doors and blinds in parsonage.

TROY FIRST: Observed eighty-second anniversary with a special service.

WHITE CREST: Put new roofing on church.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

(Mrs. H. J. Scarborough)

Woman's Missionary Union is made up of the Woman's Missionary Society, Young Woman's Auxiliary, Girls' Auxiliary, and Sunbeam Band. The Union seeks to promote Christian Missions through Mission study, Prayer, Mission Action, and Stewardship.

Through Mission study, the W. M. U. seeks to be aware of the many needs and accomplishments at home and abroad. In September, we had a Leadership Conference at the First Baptist Church in Mount Gilead. This meeting was closed with a very inspiring Prayer Retreat led by our Prayer Director, Mrs. J. M. Dismukes.

Through Mission Action, women of W. M. S. along with her foster organizations seek to follow Jesus' example of going about doing good by ministering both to the physical and spiritual needs of people.

The stewardship of time, money, and personality is stressed from the youngest children through the women of W. M. S.

The annual meeting of Montgomery Associational W. M. U. was held at Stoney Fork Baptist Church in April. Rev. Sam James, N. C. missionary on furlough from Vietnam, told us of his experiences on the mission field.

In our Association, there are 16 Women's Missionary Societies. We would like to urge women and pastors of churches not having a W. M. S. to study the purpose and plan of W. M. U. and then make your decision about the value of these organizations. If we are truly missionary Baptist, we cannot disagree with the basic aims of Woman's Missionary Union.

Through the Youth organizations, many young people are learning how to become Christians and are growing in Christian knowledge and mission education. For YWA's there was a banquet during Focus Week in February at the First Baptist Church in Mount Gilead. The Sunbeams enjoyed a Day Camp at the park in Mount Gilead during Focus Week in August.

It is the desire of the Montgomery Woman's Missionary Union to help more societies and youth organizations come into being during 1967-68.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

(L. C. Williams)

BISCOE FIRST:	*Mrs. W. M. Barber, Mr. Paige Maness, Miss Lula Medlin, Mr. Barney Stewart*
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL:	*Mr. Hartie Liles*
CENTER:	*Mrs. Vida Webb*
DOVER:	*Mr. Lester Williams*
ELDORADO:	*Mrs. Sallie H. Kirk*
HAMER CREEK:	*Mr. A. M. Copely*
HOLLY MOUNT:	*Mr. George T. Haywood*
LAUREL HILL:	*Mr. Sam Lamonds, Mr. J. B. Parrish*
LIBERTY HILL:	*Mrs. Sarah M. Dennis*
MOUNT GILEAD FIRST:	*Mr. Robert H. Thompson, Mr. Tom P. Byrd*
NEW HOPE:	*Mr. John Davis, Deacon*
STAR:	*Mr. David Whitlock, Mrs. S. W. Oldham, Mrs. Annie Morgan, Mrs. Bertie Williams*
STONEY FORK:	*Mr. W. T. Thompson*
TABERNACLE:	*Mr. Harold Burrow, Deacon, Mr. Charles Gillis*
TROY FIRST:	*Mrs. Barna Allen, Mrs. Lena Allen Hailey, Mr. Paul Crook, Mr. E. A. Pipkin, Mr. Lloyd Arscott*
WADEVILLE:	*Mr. Adam L. Parnell, Chm. of Deacons, Miss Lillie Monroe, Sammy Monroe (died of wounds suffered in Viet Nam)*
WAYSIDE:	*Mr. David Parsons, Mrs. Nancy Greene*
WHITE CREST:	*Mr. Lacy Thompson, Mrs. Doris Shue, Mr. Lee Burris, Mr. J. T. Dennis*

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

(William H. Puckett, Jr.)

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation is an incorporated agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina created for the purpose of procuring endowment funds and for administering such funds for all institutions and agencies, owned and controlled by the Convention. The Foundation is independent of the causes it serves but committed to their best interests. It is managed by a board of fifteen directors, elected by and accountable to the Baptist State Convention.

The Baptist Foundation serves in three primary areas. It serves individuals in estate planning and in preparing wills and living trusts. It serves churches by managing trust funds and by providing speakers for various occasions. The Foundation also serves Baptist institutions and agencies through assisting people interested in providing endowments for the institutions and agencies, by safe-guarding and administering all types of trust funds, and by distributing trust funds according to the designation of donors.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

In behalf of all persons attending the annual meeting of Montgomery Baptist Association, the Resolution Committee, wishes to express gratitude to (1) the pastors and and members of First Baptist Church, Mt. Gilead and Mt. Carmel Baptist Church for their warm welcome and the wonderful way they have entertained the association: (2) to our Moderator for the gracious way in which he has presided over the sessions; and (3) to the representatives of our Baptist institutions and other speakers for their inspirational message and for helping to keep our session on a high spiritual level.

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE REPORT

(Herman Greene)

Evening Session, October 12:	
Messengers from the Churches	68
Visitors	36
Pastors	14
Churches represented	25
Total attendance registered	118
Morning and Afternoon Sessions, October 13:	
Messengers from the Churches	81
Visitors	35
Pastors	18
Churches represented	26
Total attendance Registered	134
Grand total attendance registered for both days	252

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

(P. M. Hutchinson)

Time - October 10 and 11, 1968
First Day - Biscoe First Baptist Church
Second Day - Stoney Fork Baptist Church
Preacher - Rev. William H. Puckett, Jr.
Alternate - Rev. George Gouge

CHURCHES IN THREE AREAS OF ASSOCIATION

BISCOE AREA	MT. GILEAD AREA	TROY AREA
Biscoe First	Bethel	Eldorado
Candor	Blackwood Chapel	Forks of Little River
Center	Calvary	Holly Mount
Community	Exway	Laurel Hill
Dover	Hamer Creek	Lomax Memorial
Eagle Springs	Liberty Hill	Long Hill
New Hope	Mt. Gilead First	Mt. Carmel
Star	Stoney Fork	Pleasant Grove
	Wadeville	Tabernacle
	Wayside	Troy First
	White Crest	

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee came into being this year by request of the Association and through the appointment of the moderator for the purpose of recommending a Superintendent of Missions. The committee recommended Rev. P. M. Hutchinson to the Executive Committee of the Association for the position of Superintendent of Missions. The Executive Committee extended a unanimous call to Mr. Hutchinson who began his duties March 1, 1967.

The Missions Committee requested financial assistance from the Baptist State Convention toward the support of the Associational Missions work and received an allotment of $2,280.00.

The Missions Committee was asked by the Executive Committee to prepare a proposed budget for the 1968 fiscal year and in compliance with that request makes the following recommendation:

Proposed Budget for the
Montgomery Baptist Association
January 1, 1968 - December 31, 1968

I Associational Missions Program
A. Missionary
1. Salary $2,000.00

2. Travel	900.00
3. Annuity	200.00
4. Convention	200.00
	$3,300.00
B. Operating Expenses:	
1. Office Allowance	600.00
2. Equipment, supplies and general expenses	900.00
	$1,500.00
II Associational Expenses	
A. Four Quarterly Meetings (This includes $75.00 for each meeting to be divided as follows: Speaker's honorarium. $50.00; Promotion, $25.00).	$ 300.00
B. Clerk-Treasurer	$ 150.00
C. Minutes	300.00
D. Annual Session	
1. Speaker for Evening Session	100.00
2. General Expenses and Programs	75.00
E. Miscellaneous	75.00
	$1,000.00
Total	$5,800.00

Respectfully submitted,

William H. Puckett, Jr., Chairman
Eugene Land, Secretary
Gerald Apple
D. C. Deaton
Homer Hunsucker
James Lowery
James Williams

1967 CLERK'S REPORT

(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)

	1966	1967
Baptisms	84	109
Total Church Membership	4570	4599
Brotherhood Enrollment	130	136
Sunday School Enrollment	3452	3415
Training Union Enrollment	645	617
WMU Enrollment	630	578
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	1221	1273
Total Missions Expenditures	$39,636.00	$43,856.00
Total Giving, Local and Missions	$245,924.00	$276,686.00

17 churches have shared in the finances of the Association Missions Program.

1967 TREASURER'S REPORT

(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)

RECEIPTS:

Balance, October 1, 1966	$ 757.44
Offerings at Associational Meetings	76.00
Receipts from Churches for Minutes	444.00
Transfer of Balance of Account from Star Bank	55.00
Receipts from Churches for Associational Missions	1,314.50
Receipts from Baptist State Convention for Associational Missionary	1,140.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$3,786.94

EXPENDITURES:

Honorarium for Dr. Carl Bates	$ 100.00
Clerk's Honorarium	100.00
Programs (700 copies)	36.46
Minutes (700 copies)	262.28
Postage	12.72
SUBTOTAL	$ 511.46
Missionary's Salary	$1,153.80
Missionary's Travel Allowance	350.00
Missionary's Annuity Dues	116.76
Missionary's Office Allowance	350.00
Missionary's Miscellaneous Expenses	39.86
Missionary's Expenses to Southern Baptist Convention	125.00
SUBTOTAL	$2,135.42
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$2,646.88
BANK BALANCE, October 1, 1967	$1,140.06

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR FOR 1967 - 68

(Marion Parker)

NOVEMBER:

6 Pastors' Conference
13-15 Baptist State Convention (Asheville)
19 Thanksgiving Offering for Baptist Children's Homes
27 Association's Training Emphasis (M Night) Troy First, 7:30

DECEMBER:

4 Pastors' Conference
3-10 WMU Week of Prayer and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering (Foreign Missions)
31 Student Night at Christmas

JANUARY:

1-5 January Bible Study Week (Luke)
1 Pastors' Conference
7 Soul Winning Commitment Day
8-10 Vacation Bible School Clinic (Wingate College)
22 Association's Bible Teaching Emphasis (Sunday School Work)
28 Baptist Men's Day
29 Quarterly Executive Committee Meeting 7:00 (Mt. Gilead Restaurant, Dutch Meal

FEBRUARY:

5 Baptist World Alliance Sunday (World Baptist Fellowship)
6 Pastors' Conference
12-18 YWA Focus Week
18 Homes for the Aging Sunday (Special Offering)
22 Associational Evangelism Clinic

MARCH:

4 Pastors' Conference
3-11 WMU Week of Prayer and Annie Armstrong Offering (Home Missions)
10 Home Missions Day in the Sunday School
11 Quarterly Executive Committee Meeting 7:00 (Mt. Gilead Restaurant, Dutch Meal)
10-17 Baptist Youth Week
16 Associational Youth Night
12-14 State WMU Annual Session (City Auditorium in Asheville)
29-30 Brotherhood Convention and RA Congress (Charlotte)

APRIL:

1 Pastors' Conference
15-19 Church Membership Study Week
18 Association's Mission Emphasis (WMU Annual Session at Mt. Carmel)
28 Life Commitment Sunday

MAY:

6 Pastors' Conference
5-12 Christian Home Week (Offering for Baptist Hospital)
5-11 Girls' Auxiliary Focus Week

JUNE:

3 Pastors' Conference
3-7 Southern Baptist Convention (Houston, Texas)
10 Quarterly Executive Committee Meeting 7:00 (Mt. Gilead Restaurant, Dutch Meal)
16 Christian Education Day (Offering For Christian Education)

JULY:

1 Pastors' Conference
15 Association's Men and Boys Work Emphasis (Brotherhood sponsored)

AUGUST:

5 Pastors' Conference
11-18 Sunbeam Focus Week (Day Camp)
30-31 Associational Officers Briefing Meeting (High Point First)

SEPTEMBER:

2 Pastors' Conference
9 Quarterly Executive Committee Meeting 7:00 (Mt. Gilead Restaurant, Dutch Meal)
15 State Missions Day in Sunday School (Offering)
16-20 Sunday School Leadership Preparation Week

OTHER DATES TO PLAN FOR:

(1) Annual Association, October 10-11 at Biscoe and Stoney Fork
(2) Baptist State Convention, November 11-13 in Raleigh
(3) Lottie Moon Offering and Week of Prayer, December 1-8

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1889	Bethel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. T. Haywood	14		960
1890	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. N. Stallings	14		849
1891	Sulphur Springs	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. Jordan	14		787
1892	Forks of Little River	H. Morris	J. L. McMillan	H. Morris	14		769
1893	Star	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	L. Johnson	14		875
1894	Mt. Gilead	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	S. W. Fuquay	14		960
1895	Mt. Carmel	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	G. L. Merrill	14	48	940
1896	Hamer Creek	W. M. Bostick	J. W. Dixon	W. A. Barrett			
1897	Dover	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	P. H. Seago	15	120	1089
1898	Dover	W. L. Wright	E. Lee Fox	W. L. Wright	15	72	1071
1898	Bethel	W. L. Wright	A. B. Moore	E. Lee Fox	16	34	1116
1899	Troy	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	W. H. Davis	16		
1900	Star	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	H. M. Ingram	16		
1901	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	W. M. Bostick	17	52	1035
1902	Wadeville	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	G. W. Henderson	18	94	1253
1903	Mt. Gilead	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	K. C. Horner	18	129	1306
1904	Liberty Hill	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. R. Jordan	18	103	1298
1906	Holly Mount	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. W. Cobb	19	44	1337
1907	Laurel Hill	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. W. Williams	20	96	1426
1908	Troy	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. R. Jordan	20	39	1432
1909	Star	Duncan McLeod	O. B. Deaton	Duncan McLeod	21	83	1497
1910	Forks of Little River	Duncan McLeod	G. H. Wright	J. S. Farmer	22	77	1537
1911	Pleasant Grove	S. W. Oldham	O. B. Deaton	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1578
1912	Stony Fork	J. G. Williams	S. W. Oldham	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1542
1913	Mt. Carmel	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	R. T. Vann	22	134	1707
1914	Dover	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	O. P. Campbell	22	153	1790
1915	Blackwood Chapel	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	J. M. Page	22	157	1925
1916	Mt. Gilead	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2093
1917	Biscoe	Geo. E. Spruill	D. J. McLeod	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2062
1919	Liberty Hill	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	Paul Hartsell	23	130	2053
1920	Hamer Creek	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	J. R. Jordan	22	69	1829
1921	Laurel Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	O. L. Riggs	22	105	1981
1922	Beulah Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	J. M. Alderman	24	187	2241
1923	Wadeville	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	T. E. Staley	25	221	2248
1924	Center	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	R. L. West	26	237	2599
1925	Star	R. L. West	D. J. McLeod	J. H. Bunn	29	259	2910
1926	Stony Fork	M. R. N. Childwell	D. C. Haywood	J. R. Jordan	29	167	2813
1927	Pine Hill	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	A. B. Cranford	31	197	3023
1928	Mt. Carmel	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	J. A. Hunnicutt	31	188	3091
1929	Mt. Gilead	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	G. V. Stephens	31	175	3069
1930	Liberty Hill	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	31	138	3059
1931	Bethel	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	B. S. Beach	31	172	3152
1932	Huldah	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	A. A. Walker	32	225	3320
1933	Dover	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	32	137	3304
1934	Center Cross	D. J. McLeod	A. A. Walker	A. R. Brothers	32	128	3236
1935	Forks of Little River	C. B. Vause	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	30	76	2942

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1936	Holly Mount	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer	Oscar Haywood	29	167	1757
1937	Beulah Hill	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer				
1938	Troy	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	Ernest Hancock	29	202	3129
1939	Mt. Gilead	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	S. W. Oldham	29	185	3335
1940	Dover	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	30	178	3292
1941	Stony Fork	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. B. Trammell	31	152	3472
1942	Calvary	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	31	109	3536
1943	Mt. Carmel	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. E. Stevens	31	147	3520
1944	Laurel Hill	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	A. R. Brothers	31	72	3768
1945	Troy First	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	Paul J. Hopkins	31	155	3897
1946	Biscoe	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. E. Stevens	30	120	3936
1947	Hamer Creek	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. M. Strickland	30	102	3948
1948	Tabernacle	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	30	156	4076
1949	Laurel Hill	John G. Haas	S. W. Oldham	J. C. Edwards	29	222	4077
1950	Pleasant Grove and Candor	John G. Haas	J. C. McQueen	Furman Wilhoit	30	223	4242
1951	Mt. Carmel & Blackwood Chapel	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	James E. Bryant	30	195	4349
1952	Biscoe and Liberty Hill	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	Troy Liner	30	165	4256
1953	Stony Fork & Holly Mt.	J. C. Hough, Sr.	J. C. McQueen	J. C. McQueen	30	139	4388
1954	Mt. Gilead and Star	J. C. Hough, Sr.	J. C. McQueen	John R. Link	30	236	4339
1955	Calvary and New Hope	John Long	J. C. McQueen	Gary Long	30	170	4462
1956	Wadeville and White Crest	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	Marion Parker	30	156	4522
1957	West End and Eldorado	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	K. Wiley Jarrell	30	164	4507
1958	Troy First & Hamer Creek	K. Wiley Jarrell	J. A. Beukema	J. Wesley Cooke	29	132	4584
1959	Tabernacle & Beulah Hill	Max Gilmore	J. A. Beukema	Robert Johns	31	177	4634
1960	Mt. Gilead & Laurel Hill	Max Gilmore	K. L. Gibson	B. R. Hiatt	31	220	4723
1961	Stony Fork Forks of Little R.	Jerry Niswonger	Kenneth Gibson	Melvin Helms	30	139	4837
1962	White Crest Liberty Hill	Jerry Niswonger	Mrs. M. Williams	Cabot Inman	30	169	4897
1963	Mt. Carmel Wadeville	Winlfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Coleman Watkins	30	162	4891
1964	Star and Hamer Creek	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Glen Moree	29	139	4548
1965	Dover Eagle Springs	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. Winfrid Allison	Herman Greene	29	104	4604
1966	Troy First Calvary	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	P. M. Hutchinson	29	81	4570
1967	Mt. Gilead Mt. Carmel	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Dr. Thomas A. Bland	29	109	4599

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Association Montgomery State N. C. Year ending (month) September 19 67

Associational Clerk Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris

Mailing Address Box 461, Troy, N. C. ZIP Code 27371

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7-8 9-0	3 Number of Services 1-2-3-4	4 Number of Revivals Held	5 No. Local Missions Started Past Year	6 No. Local Missions Operated by Church	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other Additions (by Letter, Statement, etc.	9 Members Lost (by Letter, Death, Revision Church Roll, etc.)	10 Present Resident Members	11 Present Nonresident Members	12 Grand Total Present Members	13 No. Members Received From Non-Baptist Churches	14 No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches	17 Pastor's Annual Salary	
1	Bethel	Gary Hunsucker, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	1805	1	4	1	0	0	3	1	0	31	1	32	0	0	1,440	1
2	Biscoe First	W. E. McPeters, Biscoe, N. C. 27209	1905	3	4	1	0	0	16	8	16	202	96	298	0	2	7,800	2
3	Blackwood Chapel	J. C. Hough, Box 641, Norwood, N. C. 28128	1856	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	20	68	51	119	0	0	1,440	3
4	Calvary	James Williams, Troy, N. C. 27371	1922	1	4	2	0	0	0	3	3	82	40	122	0	0	3,060	4
5	Candor		1922	3	4	1	0	0	5	0	5	117	27	144	0	2	3,900	5
6	Center	Avery High, 1107 Wood St., Albemarle, N. C. 28001	1900	1	4	1	0	0	0	3	6	42	91	133	0	1	1,680	6
7	Community	Otis Goins, Route 2, Box 60, Ellerbe, N. C. 28338	1933	1	4	3	0	0	11	8	1	63	32	95	0	0	3,960	7
8	Dover		1833	1	4	2	0	0	11	4	8	329	84	413	0	1	5,200	8
9	Eagle Springs	W. L. Hollar, Box 115, Eagle Springs, N. C. 27242	1901	2	4	0	0	0	4	4	1	97	31	128	0	0	3,600	9
10	Eldorado	Timothy Madaris, Route 1, Marshville, N. C. 28103	1869	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	37	14	51	0	1	1,680	10
11	Exway	Martin Smith, Troy, N. C. 27371	1934	1	4	2	0	0	5	5	6	69	73	142	3	0	3,292	11
12	Forks of Little River		1760	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	72	17	89	0	0	2,100	12
13	Hamer Creek	Eugene W. Land, Route 1, Box 31, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	1864	1	4	2	0	0	11	4	3	206	75	281	0	0	4,192	13
14	Holly Mount	F. W. Gales, Route 2, Lancaster, S. C.	1872	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	118	19	137	2	2	1,800	14
15	Laurel Hill	Timothy Madaris, Route 1, Marshville, N. C. 28103	1849	1	4	2	0	0	0	3	6	177	46	223	0	0	2,400	15
16	Liberty Hill	Herman Greene, Route 3, Box 290, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	1896	1	4	2	0	0	1	2	9	65	48	113	0	0	3,900	16
17	Lomax Memorial	Robert Dennis, Route 1, Troy, N. C. 27371	1956	1	4	1	0	0	0	3	1	25	8	33	1	0	120	17
18	Long Hill	Frank Dennis, Route 2, Box 85, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	1949	1	4	2	0	0	3	3	0	93	10	103	0	0	2,400	18
19	Mount Carmel	W. M. Helms, Route 1, Troy, N. C. 27371	1851	1	4	1	0	0	7	4	6	192	60	252	0	0	4,949	19
20	Mount Gilead First	W. H. Puckett, Jr., Box 207, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	1874	3	4	1	0	0	0	5	10	239	31	270	0	2	5,700	20
21	New Hope	Robert Dennis, Route 1, Troy, N. C. 27371	1925	1	3	2	0	0	1	0	1	101	30	131	0	0	1,500	21
22	Pleasant Grove		1888	1	4	2	0	0	1	0	2	60	9	69	0	0	2,400	22
23	Star	James L. Lowery, Box 307, Star, N. C. 27356	1888	3	4	2	0	0	15	12	10	178	57	235	2	0	5,600	23
24	Stoney Fork	George Gouge, Route 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	1898	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	92	32	124	0	0	3,900	24
25	Tabernacle		1940	3	4	2	0	0	3	5	1	176	43	219	0	0	5,320	25
26	Troy First	Marion Parker, Box 445, Troy, N. C. 27371	1885	3	4	2	0	2	9	7	20	293	109	402	3	4	6,580	26
27	Wadeville	P. M. Hutchinson, Route 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	1898	2	4	1	0	0	2	0	6	86	30	116	0	0	3,436	27
28	Wayside	C. L. McIntyre, Mill Street, Albemarle, N. C. 28001	1958	1	4	2	0	0	0	3	2	19	0	19	0	0	245	28
29			1911	1	4	2	0	0	1	0	5	70	37	107	0	0	1,111	29

Association Montgomery State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 1967

Associational Superintendent Bobby Parnell

Address Troy, N. C. ZIP Code 27371

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Cradle Roll Enrol. (Home Ministry)	Nursery (under 3) Enrolment	Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	Young People Single (17-24) Enrolment	Young People Married (17-24) Enrolment	Young People Away (17-24) Enrolment	Adults (25-34) Enrolment	Adults (35-64) Enrolment	Adults (65 up) Enrolment	Extension Dept. Enrolment	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	No. New S.S. Classes Organized Past Year	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	Total V.B.S Enrolment	
1	Bethel	Jerry Mabry, Box 23, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	0	6	0	6	0	10	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	34	25	0	0	0	0	1
2	Biscoe First	Daniel McQueen, Biscoe, N. C. 27209	0	10	14	21	26	16	11	0	0	47	61	0	15	3	0	224	122	0	101	0	101	2
3	Blackwood Chapel	Ben L. Perry, Route 1, Box 109, Candor, N. C. 27229	0	0	8	5	6	0	7	16	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	66	56	0	34	0	34	3
4	Calvary	Joe Hamilton, Route 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	7	6	5	10	4	10	0	0	30	20	0	0	0	0	92	67	0	28	0	28	4
5	Candor	James Rushing, Candor, N. C. 27229	0	6	18	12	10	6	10	10	0	12	17	1	0	0	0	102	102	0	116	0	116	5
6	Center	Hobson Hunsucker, Candor, N. C. 27229	0	1	0	0	4	4	5	1	2	0	10	4	5	0	0	36	26	0	0	0	0	6
7	Community	Eugene Britt, Route 1, Biscoe, N. C. 27209	0	7	6	9	11	12	2	6	2	15	18	2	0	0	0	90	66	0	0	0	0	7
8	Dover	Kennie Brewer, Route 2, Seagrove, N. C. 27341	0	22	10	22	21	22	35	45	0	25	45	10	0	0	0	257	200	0	107	0	107	8
9	Eagle Springs	Howell Blakely, Jackson Springs, N. C. 27281	0	1	6	9	20	8	4	5	0	0	25	5	0	0	0	83	61	0	64	0	64	9
10	Eldorado	LeRoy Cranford, Route 3, High Point, N. C. 27260	0	0	4	2	4	4	8	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	50	30	0	0	0	0	10
11	Exway	Wilbur Airington, Route 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	0	10	7	10	8	4	8	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	69	60	0	0	0	0	11
12	Forks of Little River	Gayle Campbell, Troy, N. C. 27371	0	3	3	3	6	9	5	0	3	10	15	12	0	4	0	73	42	0	16	0	16	12
13	Hamer Creek	Lonnie Dunn, Box 457, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	11	7	12	17	19	17	8	15	0	51	0	0	4	0	146	97	0	85	0	85	13
14	Holly Mount	Chester Thompson, Route 1, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	0	7	8	9	10	11	0	0	17	22	0	0	8	0	92	82	0	49	0	49	14
15	Laurel Hill	A. L. Parnell, Jr., Troy, N. C. 27371	0	0	10	6	10	17	10	28	0	20	54	0	0	2	0	157	75	0	52	0	52	15
16	Liberty Hill	Clayton Harris, Box 712, Troy, N. C. 27371	0	4	3	7	4	4	2	4	3	8	7	8	0	0	0	54	46	0	45	0	45	16
17	Lomax Memorial		2	0	4	4	3	4	2	4	2	5	3	0	0	2	0	35	20	0	0	0	0	17
18	Long Hill	Sherman Livingston, Troy, N. C. 27371	0	7	11	0	19	26	0	6	3	2	58	10	0	0	0	142	95	0	0	0	0	18
19	Mount Carmel	Homer Hunsucker, 519 Crouch St., Troy, N. C. 27371	0	14	11	10	23	23	7	33	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	173	115	0	75	0	75	19
20	Mount Gilead First	Howard James, Box 56, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	18	14	14	19	21	15	0	0	25	94	0	15	5	0	240	138	0	65	0	65	20
21	New Hope	Newton Owens, Seagrove, N. C. 27341	0	0	22	7	10	5	0	10	0	0	28	0	0	4	0	86	60	0	85	0	85	21
22	Pleasant Grove	James M. Johnson, Box 322, Troy, N. C. 27371	0	0	10	8	8	10	8	0	0	16	13	0	0	0	0	73	51	0	0	0	0	22
23	Star	L. C. Williams, Star, N. C. 27356	0	14	10	18	24	24	18	13	0	35	20	0	0	11	0	187	106	0	75	0	75	23
24	Stoney Fork	Jesse Thompson, Route 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	8	10	11	15	17	13	16	0	0	27	10	0	3	0	130	81	0	72	0	72	24
25	Tabernacle	Reginald Russell, 517 Oak St., Troy, N. C. 27371	0	6	13	12	18	27	35	0	0	16	45	0	0	3	0	175	97	0	97	0	97	25
26	Troy First	John U. Lilly, Box 815, Troy, N. C. 27371	2	12	15	18	27	28	25	0	25	78	113	17	18	7	0	385	197	0	82	0	82	26
27	Wadeville	Wayne Parnell, Route 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	5	7	8	8	10	0	4	0	26	24	0	3	8	0	103		0	25	0	25	27
28	Wayside	Charlie Gregory, Norwood, N. C. 28128	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	30		0	0	0	0	28
29	White Crest	Paul Eudy, Albemarle, N. C. 28001	0	2	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	2	8	0	0	7	0	31	24	0	0	0	0	29
		Totals	4	158	245	238	348	338	295	221	55	505	817	79	56	71	0	3415	2171	0	1273	0	1273	

Table C TRAINING UNION

Association Montgomery State N. C. Year ending (month) September 1967

Associational Director Homer Hunsucker

Mailing Address 519 Crouch Street, Troy, N. C. ZIP Code 27371

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT																	
			91 Nursery (under 3) Enrolment	92 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	93 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	94 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	95 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	96 Young People Single (17-24) Enrolment	97 Young People Married (17-24) Enrolment	98 Adults (25-34) Enrolment	99 Adults (35-54) Enrolment	100 Adults (65 up) Enrolment	101 New Member Orientation Enrol.	102 Leader Training Enrolment	103 General Officers	104 Mission Enrolment	105 Total Enrolment	106 Average Weekly Attendance	107 No. New Unions Organized Past Year	
1	Bethel																			1
2	Biscoe First	Mrs. Ann McPeters, Biscoe, N. C. 27209	0	0	3	8	7	6	0	0	11	7	0	0	3	0	45	27	0	2
3	Blackwood Chapel																			3
4	Calvary																			4
5	Candor																			5
6	Center																			6
7	Community																			7
8	Dover																			8
9	Eagle Springs																			9
10	Eldorado	Mrs. Clayton Cobb, Route 2, New London, N. C. 28127	No Report																	10
11	Exway	Mrs. Rachel Hudson, Route 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	3	0	0	4	8	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	25	20	0	11
12	Forks of Little River	Miss Marie Clark, Route 2, Troy, N. C. 27371	0	0	6	6	9	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	34	16	0	12
13	Hamer Creek	J. C. Spencer, Route 1, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	6	4	3	3	7	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	51	34	0	13
14	Holly Mount																			14
15	Laurel Hill																			15
16	Liberty Hill	Miss Phyllis Smith, Box 141, Troy, N. C. 27371	0	1	6	0	0	3	0	5	7	2	0	0	3	0	27	23	0	16
17	Lomax Memorial																			17
18	Long Hill																			18
19	Mount Carmel	Willie Williams, Route 1, Troy, N. C. 27371	5	6	8	14	9	7	15	24	0	0	0	0	3	0	91	66	0	19
20	Mount Gilead First	Bill Swan, Box 188, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	5	6	9	0	20	0	0	25	0		0	3	0	68	36	0	20
21	New Hope																			21
22	Pleasant Grove	None for 1967-68	0	0	4	0	6	0	0	7	4	0	0	0	2	0	23	17	0	22
23	Star	Jerry Thompson, Box 286, Star, N. C. 27356	6	1	9	17	8	10	0	12	18	3	0	0	2	0	86		0	23
24	Stoney Fork	Lee Chappell, Route 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	3	5	4	10	6	0	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	47	30	0	24
25	Tabernacle	Reginald Russell, 517 Oak Street, Troy, N. C. 27371	0	0	0	0	13	9	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	30	0	25
26	Troy First	Mrs. Lloyd Arscott, Box 876, Troy, N. C. 27371	0	0	6	14	16	14	0	2	14	3	0	0	3	0	72	27	0	26
27	Wadeville																			27
28	Wayside																			28
29	White Crest																			29

Association Montgomery State N. C. Year ending (month) September 19 67

Associational Music Director

Address ZIP Code

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	Young People Single-Married Enrolment	Adults Enrolment	Ensembles, Chors, Etc. Enrolment	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	No Choirs, Ensembles Organized Past Year	
1	Bethel														1
2	Biscoe First	Mrs. Frances Baldwin, Biscoe, N. C. 27209	0	2	12	1	15	15	0	0	0	45	8	0	2
3	Blackwood Chapel	Mrs. Vertie Hall, Route 1, Candor, N. C. 27229													3
4	Calvary	Mrs. James Williams and Albert Hannah, Troy, N. C. 27371													4
5	Candor	Earl Chisholm, Route 1, Eagle Springs, N. C. 27242													5
6	Center	Arlie Thomas, Route 1, Jackson Springs, N. C. 27281													6
7	Community	Elvin Lynthacum, Route 1, Candor, N. C. 27229													7
8	Dover	Delma Hunsucker, Route 1, Star, N. C. 27356													8
9	Eagle Springs	Francis Martin, Eagle Springs, N. C. 27242													9
10	Eldorado	Clayton Cobb, Route 2, New London, N. C. 28127													10
11	Exway	Miss Joan Hudson, Route 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306													11
12	Forks of Little River	Mrs. Pauline Turner, Box 383, Troy, N. C. 27371	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	8	0	12
13	Hamer Creek	Tom Russell, Route 1, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	0	10	0	0	15	0	2	0	27	12	0	13
14	Holly Mount	J. C. Thompson, Route 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306													14
15	Laurel Hill	G. B. King, Route 1, Biscoe, N. C. 27209													15
16	Liberty Hill	Clayton Harris, Box 712, Troy, N. C. 27371	0	0	0	1	3	12	0	0	0	16	14	0	16
17	Lomax Memorial	Cliff Johnson, Troy, N. C. 27371													17
18	Long Hill	Sherman Livingston, Troy, N. C. 27371													18
19	Mount Carmel	Dossie Gibson, 512 Tremont Street, Troy, N. C. 27371	0	0	10	0	0	20	0	0	0	30	20	0	19
20	Mount Gilead First	Mrs. J. B. Greene, Box 188, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	2	0	16	12	0	20
21	New Hope	Calvin Davis, Seagrove, N. C. 27341													21
22	Pleasant Grove	James M. Johnson, Box 322, Troy, N. C. 27371	0	0	0	4	1	6	0	0	0	11		0	22
23	Star		0	0	8	15	0	20	0	0	0	43	30	2	23
24	Stoney Fork	Mrs. Sue Henley, Route 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	15	0	24
25	Tabernacle	Mrs. Arlene Nooe, Route 1, Troy, N. C. 27371													25
26	Troy First	Jack Harper, 220 Watkins Street, Troy, N. C. 27371	0	4	11	3	1	19	12	1	0	51	41	0	26
27	Wadeville	Mrs. Mollie Zachary, Route 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306													27
28	Wayside	Charlie Gregory, Norwood, N. C. 28128													28
29	White Crest	John L. Morris, Route 1, Albemarle, N. C. 28001													29
			0	6	51	24	20	153	12	5	0	271	160	0	

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Association Montgomery State N. C. Year ending (month) September 19 67

Associational Brotherhood President J. B. Greene

Address Box 188, Mt. Gilead, N. C. ZIP Code 27306

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OR DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	61A Crusaders (9-11) Chapters	61B Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment	62A Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	62B Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment	63A Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters	63B Ambassadors (15-17) Enrolment	64A Total RA Chapters	64B Total RA Enrolment	65 Baptist Young Men Enrolment	66 Baptist Men Enrolment	67 Total Men Enrolled	68 Mission Enrolment (BAS and Men)	69 Total Enrolment	
1	Bethel															1
2	Biscoe First	William Davis, Biscoe, N. C. 27209	1	17	1	14	0	0	2	31	0	10	10	0	41	2
3	Blackwood Chapel															3
4	Calvary															4
5	Candor															5
6	Center															6
7	Community															7
8	Dover															8
9	Eagle Springs															9
10	Eldorado															10
11	Exway															11
12	Forks of Little River															12
13	Hamer Creek	Horace Lefler, Route 1, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	12	12	0	16	13
14	Holly Mount															14
15	Laurel Hill															15
16	Liberty Hill	Cecil Smith, Box 141, Troy, N. C. 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	10	16
17	Lomax Memorial															17
18	Long Hill															18
19	Mount Carmel	Homer Hunsucker, 519 Crouch Street, Troy, N. C. 27371	0	0	1	8	0	0	1	8	0	10	10	0	18	19
20	Mount Gilead First	Johnny Almond, Box 351, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	0	1	1	1	7	2	8	0	41	41	0	49	20
21	New Hope															21
22	Pleasant Grove															22
23	Star															23
24	Stoney Fork															24
25	Tabernacle															25
26	Troy First															26
27	Wadeville		0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	27
28	Wayside															28
29	White Crest															29
			2	21	4	25	1	7	6	53	0	83	83	0	136	

Association Montgomery State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 1967

Associational President Mrs. H. J. Scarborough

Address Route 1, Mt. Gilead, N. C. ZIP Code 27306

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	WMS Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Organizations	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	Career Girls YWA Organizations	Career Girls YWA Enrolment	High School YWA Organizations	High School YWA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Organizations	Ungraded GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Junior GA Organizations	Junior GA Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Mission Organizations	Mission Enrolment	GRAND TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	GRAND TOTAL ENROLMENT	
1	Bethel																												1
2	Biscoe First	Mrs. Carleen Kennedy, Biscoe, N. C. 27209	1	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	42	2
3	Blackwood Chapel	Mrs. Ben L. Perry, Rt. 1, Candor, N. C. 27229	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	3
4	Calvary																												4
5	Candor	Mrs. Roger Kellis, Candor, N. C. 27229	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	5
6	Center																												6
7	Community																												7
8	Dover																												8
9	Eagle Springs	Mrs. W. L. Hollar, Box 115, Eagle Springs, 27242	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	24	9
10	Eldorado	Mrs. Clayton Cobb, Rt.2,New London, N. C. 28127	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	10
11	Exway																												11
12	Forks of Little River	Mrs. Henry Allen, Rt. 2, Troy, N. C. 27371	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	12
13	Hamer Creek	Miss Emma Dunn, Box 456, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	3	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	29	13
14	Holly Mount																												14
15	Laurel Hill	Mrs. Rose Bowman, Rt. 2, Troy, N. C. 27371	1	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	43	15
16	Liberty Hill	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris, Box 461, Troy, N. C. 27371	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	22	16
17	Lomax Memorial																												17
18	Long Hill																												18
19	Mount Carmel	Mrs. Lola Gibson, Rt. 1, Troy, N. C. 27371	1	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	49	19
20	Mount Gilead First	Mrs. William Skidmore,Box 272,Mt.Gilead,N.C. 27306	1	56	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	9	0	0	1	5	1	4	0	0	0	0	6	86	20
21	New Hope																												21
22	Pleasant Grove																												22
23	Star	Mrs. Charles Nall, Jr.,Box 366,Star, N. C. 27356	1	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	55	23
24	Stoney Fork	Mrs. Irene Haywood,Rt.2,Mt.Gilead,N. C. 27306	1	13	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	39	24
25	Tabernacle	Mrs. Janie Smith, Troy, N. C. 27371	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	24	25
26	Troy First	Mrs. Joe Huntley, Jr.,Box 147,Troy, N. C. 27371	1	68	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	7	0	0	1	9	1	5	0	0	0	0	6	100	26
27	Wadeville	Mrs. Elgie Parnell, Rt. 2,Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	23	27
28	Wayside																												28
29	White Crest																												29
	Totals		16	360	2	13	0	0	1	8	4	46	3	13	7	46	8	69	2	14	2	9	0	0	0	0	45	578	

Table G BUILDING–AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association Montgomery State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 19 67

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	18 Value of Pastor's Home	19 Value of Church Property (Including Pastor's Home)	20 Total Church Debt at End of Assoc. Year	21 Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	22 Does Church Have: (yes or no) Kindergarten	Recreation Committee	VBS	State Paper in Budget	Church Council/ Cabinet	23 Does Church Have: (yes or no) Church Library	Christian Life Committee	Christmas-1966 Student Night	Stewardship Committee	Mission VBS	59 Cooperative Program % of Budget	60 Associational Missions Goal as % of Budget	
1	Bethel	J. S. Ballard, Route 1, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306		15,000	0	1,864	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No			1
2	Biscoe First	Roy Myers, Biscoe, N. C. 27209	13,500	65,000	60	1,800	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	10	1	2
3	Blackwood Chapel	Ben L. Perry, Route 1, Candor, N. C. 27229		10,000	0	0	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	10	2	3
4	Calvary	Branson Haywood, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	10,000	30,000	4,571	804	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	6		4
5	Candor	Earl Chisholm, Route 1, Eagle Springs, N. C. 27242	12,000	43,000	4,741	2,790	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No			5
6	Center	Arlie Thomas, Route 1, Jackson Springs, N. C. 27281		5,000	0	0	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	5		6
7	Community	Eugene Britt, Route 1, Biscoe, N. C.		15,000	250	523	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No			7
8	Dover	Lealon Davis, Route 2, Seagrove, N. C. 27341	20,000	44,000	0	0	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No			8
9	Eagle Springs	L. E. Zachary, Route 1, Eagle Springs, N. C. 27242	15,000	65,000	4,300	700	No	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No			9
10	Eldorado	Clayton Cobb, Route 2, New London, N. C. 28127		25,000		928	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No			10
11	Exway	Wilbur Airington, Route 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306		20,000	0	0	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	10		11
12	Forks of Little River	Gayle Campbell, Troy, N. C. 27371		35,000	0	0	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	14.6		12
13	Hamer Creek	George Thomas, Route 1, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	10,000	30,000	0	0	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	17		13
14	Holly Mount	J. C. Thompson, Route 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306		15,000	0	0	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No			14
15	Laurel Hill	Lonnie Saunders, Route 1, Candor, N. C. 27229		15,000	0	0	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	3		15
16	Liberty Hill	Conley Hunsucker, Route 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306		20,000	0	0	No	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	6.5		16
17	Lomax Memorial			300	25	60	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No			17
18	Long Hill			17,000	0	0	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No			18
19	Mount Carmel	Willie Williams, Route 1, Troy, N. C. 27371	15,000	48,000	17,574	2,709	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	10		19
20	Mount Gilead First	Lawrence Ingold, Box 13, Mount Gilead, N. C. 27306	25,000	80,000	4,227	2,550	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	19	2	20
21	New Hope	Martin Davis, Seagrove, N. C. 27341		12,000	0	0	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No			21
22	Pleasant Grove	Elwood Saunders, Route 1, Candor, N. C. 27229		15,000	0	0	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No			22
23	Star	Paul Thompson, Star, N. C. 27356	15,000	70,000	0	0	No	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	10	1.2	23
24	Stoney Fork	Jesse Thompson, Route 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	12,340	42,000	4,647	2,976	No	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	10	2	24
25	Tabernacle	M. H. Blake, 828 Dennis Street, Troy, N. C. 27371	5,000	15,000	0	0	No	No	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	5		25
26	Troy First	Austin Garriss, Box 67, Troy, N. C. 27371	8,000	329,756		20,800	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	10	2	26
27	Wadeville	W. D. Warner, Route 2, Troy, N. C. 27371	10,000	60,000	4,529	2,183	No	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	5		27
28	Wayside	Charlie Gregory, Norwood, N. C. 28128					No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No			28
29	White Crest	John L. Morris, Route 1, Albemarle, N. C. 28001		18,000	0	0	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No			29
			170,840	1,159,056	44,924	40,687													

Association Montgomery State N. C. Year ending (month) September 19 67

Associational Treasurer Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris

Address Box 461, Troy, N. C. ZIP Code 27371

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	15 Number of Others	16 Emphasis Used: None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other	120 Total Receipts from Gifts	121 Pastor's Salary	122 Other Church Staff Salaries	123 Local Mission Expenditures	124 Money Spent New Construction: Local Church	Mission	125 Total Other Local Expenditures	126 Total Local Expenditures	
1	Bethel	Mrs. Carrie Jones, Route 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	20					4,455	1,440	0	0	2,307	0	249	3,996	1
2	Biscoe First	Mrs. Annie Mae Dunn, Biscoe, N. C. 27209	80			x		25,321	7,800	480	0	0	0	7,990	16,270	2
3	Blackwood Chapel	Mrs. Jim Smith, Route 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	11	x				3,592	830	0	0	0	0	469	1,299	3
4	Calvary	Mrs. Aldena Hannah, Troy, N. C. 27371	14					6,974	3,060	360	0	0	0	4,388	7,808	4
5	Candor	Freddie Small, Route 1, Biscoe, N. C. 27209						9,921	3,613	138	581	0	0	4,876	9,208	5
6	Center	Paul Branson, Box 133, Candor, N. C. 27229	8					3,293	1,680	180	0	0	0	808	2,668	6
7	Community	Richard Wallace, Candor, N. C. 27229	8					5,721	3,960	0	0	0	0	1,518	5,478	7
8	Dover	Roscoe F. Hogan, Route 1, Star, N. C. 27356		x				13,241	4,225	50	0	0	0	4,343	8,618	8
9	Eagle Springs	Floyd Jordan, West End, N. C. 27376		x				5,447	2,700	0	0	0	0	2,948	5,648	9
10	Eldorado	Mrs. J. W. Kirk, Route 1, Troy, N. C. 27371						3,766	1,810	0	0	928	0	765	3,503	10
11	Exway	Mrs. Rachel Hudson, Route 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	13	x				5,383	3,292	0	75	836	0	630	4,833	11
12	Forks of Little River	Henry Allen, Route 2, Troy, N. C. 27371	31	x				6,956	1,985	0	0	0	0	2,129	4,114	12
13	Hamer Creek	Mrs. Fletcher Hamilton, Route 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	44				x	15,916	4,192	355	0	4,399	0	4,575	13,521	13
14	Holly Mount	Fulton Cagle, Route 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	6	x				3,890	1,915	0	0	117	0	1,020	3,052	14
15	Laurel Hill	Ellis Burgess, Route 1, Troy, N. C. 27371	40					10,754	2,550	0	0	0	0	500	3,050	15
16	Liberty Hill	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris, Box 461, Troy, N. C. 27371	17	x				7,357	2,900	0	0	118	0	4,727	7,745	16
17	Lomax Memorial	Miss Sharon Lomax, Route 1, Troy, N. C. 27371	8		x			180	120	0	0	25	0	25	170	17
18	Long Hill	Charles Lassiter, Star, N. C. 27356	12	x				4,409	2,400	0	0	2,831	0	1,680	6,911	18
19	Mount Carmel	David Hurley, 401 Bell Street, Troy, N. C. 27371	59	x				17,283	4,420	0	0	29,354	0	4,090	37,864	19
20	Mount Gilead First	Mrs. Clifton Edwards, Box 305, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	110		x			26,542	5,700	800	0	2,550	0	10,399	19,449	20
21	New Hope	Mrs. Colon Lamonds, Star, N. C. 27356	7	x				3,408	625	360	0	0	0	1,962	2,947	21
22	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Ruth Johnson, Box 322, Troy, N. C. 27371	15	x				4,686	2,400	0	0	0	0	1,576	3,976	22
23	Star	Kester O. Williams, Box 35, Star, N. C. 27356	27	x				16,229	4,415	645	0	0	0	6,564	11,624	23
24	Stoney Fork	Larry B. Thompson, Box 463, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	23					8,234	4,000	670	0	0	0	3,353	8,023	24
25	Tabernacle	M. H. Blake, 828 Dennis Street, Troy, N. C. 27371	23					9,367	5,320	240	0	0	0		5,560	25
26	Troy First	Lloyd Wood, Box 417, Troy, N. C. 27371	175		x			45,174	6,418	2,595	0	589	0	32,084	41,686	26
27	Wadeville	Mrs. Ann Elkins, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	9	x				6,738	3,436	180	145	0	0	2,388	6,149	27
28	Wayside	Dossie C. Richardson, Route 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	2					664	245	0	0	0	0	258	503	28
29	White Crest	Mrs. Betty Smith, Route 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	5					1,785	1,114	0	0	258	0	444	1,816	29
	Totals		767					276,686	88,565	7,053	801	44,312	0	106,758	247,489	

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association Montgomery State N. C. Year ending (month) September 1967
Associational Missionary P. M. Hutchinson
Address Route 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. ZIP Code 27306

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	127 Cooperative Program	128 Associational Missions Program	129 Designated: State Missions	130 Designated: SBC Home Missions	131 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	132 Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	133 Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	134 Designated: Hospitals	135 Designated: Homes for the Aged	136 Designated: All Other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	137 Total Mission Expenditures	
1	Bethel	Leroy Russell, Route 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	100	0	0	0	0	0	125	25	0	0	250	1
2	Biscoe First	Jerrold Kellis, Box 314, Candor, N. C. 27229	1,800	215	100	1,094	6,600	0	204	115	118	45	10,291	2
3	Blackwood Chapel	Mrs. Nola Harris, Route 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	25	0	23	43	0	50	0	0	0	141	3
4	Calvary	Bill Hannah, Troy, N. C. 27371	425	0	0	0	0	25	64	60	45	0	619	4
5	Candor	Mrs. Johnson Livingston, Box 281, Candor, N. C. 27229	0	12	31	42	129	43	170	94	90	0	611	5
6	Center	Loy Branson, Box 133, Candor, N.C. 27229	309	68	0	0	0	0	51	64	0	0	492	6
7	Community	Mrs. Richard Wallace, Candor, N. C. 27229	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	25	0	0	133	7
8	Dover	Charles Kennedy, Route 1, Seagrove, N. C. 27341	0	0	0	0	111	0	345	280	72	1,290	2,098	8
9	Eagle Springs	James Hinson, Route 2, Candor, N. C. 27229	191	0	0	0	0	0	100	121	28	0	440	9
10	Eldorado	Mrs. Joel Russell, Route 1, Troy, N. C. 27371	63	0	8	0	37	5	72	50	28	0	263	10
11	Exway	Mrs. Lonnie Greene, Route 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	496	0	0	271	0	0	0	0	0	0	767	11
12	Forks of Little River	Eugene Singleton, Route 2, Troy, N. C. 27371	815	38	56	71	243	0	60	75	0	0	1,358	12
13	Hamer Creek	Miss Emma Dunn, Box 456, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	2,225	165	25	25	320	25	25	75	25	100	3,010	13
14	Holly Mount	Mrs. Don Thompson, Route 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	0	43	30	108	40	300	200	0	66	787	14
15	Laurel Hill	W. W. Bowman, Route 2, Troy, N. C. 27371	240	0	50	187	292	80	449	230	170	0	1,698	15
16	Liberty Hill	Cecil Smith, Box 141, Troy, N. C. 27371	485	60	36	169	387	0	77	25	11	10	1,260	16
17	Lomax Memorial	Miss Sharon Lomax, Route 1, Troy, N. C. 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Long Hill	Mrs. Ruby Dennis, Route 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	50	50	0	200	18
19	Mount Carmel	Mrs. Marie Morris, 516 Broughton St., Troy, N. C. 27371	1,160	35	63	72	239	25	35	36	33	0	1,698	19
20	Mount Gilead First	Lewis Ingold, Box 374, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	4,400	225	48	336	1,027	8	90	67	4	212	6,417	20
21	New Hope	Martin E. Davis, Route 2, Seagrove, N. C. 27341	0	0	0	0	50	0	133	100	25	0	308	21
22	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Evelyn Sedberry, Route 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	0	30	0	43	0	173	100	29	100	475	22
23	Star	Eugene Bennett, Route 1, Star, N. C. 27356	1,000	125	50	153	315	15	125	125	36	225	2,169	23
24	Stoney Fork	Mrs. Virginia Chappell, Route 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	701	0	21	74	161	25	71	37	0	0	1,090	24
25	Tabernacle	Mrs. Betty Russell, 517 Oak Street, Troy, N. C. 27371	496	50	268	0	250	0	0	30	31	0	1,125	25
26	Troy First	Bobby Parnell, 515 Allen Street, Troy, N. C. 27371	4,326	160	53	123	409	0	171	263	0	0	5,505	26
27	Wadeville	Mrs. Mollie Zachary, Route 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	258	0	44	44	146	0	44	31	44	0	611	27
28	Wayside	Mrs. Neasie Richardson, Route 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	20	28
			0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	9	0	20	29

Association Montgomery State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 19 67

Associational President

Address ZIP Code

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Church Participates in Annuity Board Plan For: Other Staff Member	Pastor	Is Pastor in Social Security Program? Yes or No	Does Pastor have Full or Part-time Secular Employment? Yes or No	No. Ordained for the Ministry	Frequency Council Meets: Other	Quarterly	Monthly	Weekly	Do not have Council	No. Soul-Winning Witnesses Enlisted	Does Church have Regular Visitation? Yes or No	Does Church Have Dept. or Leader for T. V. Ministry? Yes or No	If yes, check those which apply to this ministry.	Radio: Time paid by Church	Sunday Morning Worship	Other time sch.	Once a month	Once a week	T. V.: Time paid by Church	Sunday Morning Worship	Other time sch.	Once a month	Once a week	Did Church Assist Members Attending Ridgecrest? (Homes, Transportation, Etc.) Yes or No	
1	Bethel				No	Yes	0	x					0	No	No											No	1
2	Biscoe First	Mrs. Ann McPeters, Biscoe, N. C. 27209		x	Yes	No	0					x	0	No	Yes		x	x		x						Yes	2
3	Blackwood Chapel				Yes	No	0					x	0	No	No											No	3
4	Calvary																										4
5	Candor														No											No	5
6	Center														No											No	6
7	Community																										7
8	Dover						0					x		No	No												8
9	Eagle Springs	Mrs. Betty Borroughs, Eagle Springs, N. C. 27242		x	No	Yes	0					x	0	No	No											No	9
10	Eldorado																										10
11	Exway			x	No	No	0					x	0	No	No											No	11
12	Forks of Little River	Miss Jill Turner, Box 383, Troy, N. C. 27371		x	No	No	0						0	No	No											No	12
13	Hamer Creek			x	No	No	0		x				0	No	No											No	13
14	Holly Mount																										14
15	Laurel Hill			x	No	Yes	0					x	0	No	No											No	15
16	Liberty Hill			x	No	No	0		x				0	No	No											No	16
17	Lomax Memorial				No		0					x	0	Yes	Yes					x						No	17
18	Long Hill				No	No	0					x	0	No	No											No	18
19	Mount Carmel			x	No	No	0					x	0	No	No											No	19
20	Mount Gilead First	Miss Mary Wilburn, Box 462, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306		x	No	No	0		x				0	No	Yes				x							No	20
21	New Hope				No	No	0					x	0	No	No											No	21
22	Pleasant Grove				No	No	0					x	0	No	No											No	22
23	Star	Miss Linda Bennett, Rt.1, Star, N. C. 27356		x	Yes	No	0		x				0	Yes	Yes		x		x							No	23
24	Stoney Fork			x			0							No	No												24
25	Tabernacle	Mrs. Brenda Blake, Troy, N. C. 27371			Yes	No																					25
26	Troy First	Mrs. Marion Parker, Box 445, Troy, N. C. 27371		x	Yes	No	0					x	0	No	Yes		x	x	x							No	26
27	Wadeville	Mrs. Carolyn Plowman, Rt.2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306		x			0					x		No	No											No	27
28	Wayside				Yes		0					x	0	No	No											No	28
29	White Crest				No	Yes	0					x	0	No	No											No	29

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

B
206.9756
M66mo

The MONTGOMERY Baptist Association of North Carolina

1968 MINUTES

MINUTES
of the
MONTGOMERY
Baptist Association
of North Carolina

1968

EIGHTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

Meeting With

BISCOE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, October 10, 1968

STONEY FORK BAPTIST CHURCH

Friday, October 11, 1968

NEXT SESSION

TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, October 16, 1969

PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Friday, October 17, 1969

Moderator..... Rev. Marion Parker
Clerk..... Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris

CONTENTS

Constitution	3-5
Directory of Montgomery Baptist Association	5
Committees Appointed for 1968-69	6
Messengers	6-8
PROGRAM	
First Day	8-9
Second Day	9-10
Cooperative Program Report	10
Baptist Children's Homes	10-11
Baptist Hospital Report	11
Report of the Biblical Recorder	12
Baptist Homes for the Aging Report	12
Annuity Board Report	13
Christian Higher Education	13-14
Baptist Foundation Report	14
Missionary Report	14
Woman's Missionary Union Report	14-15
Royal Ambassador Report	15
Training Union Report	15
Nominating Committee Report for 1968-69	16
Evangelism Report	16
Historian's Report	17
Missions Committee Report	17
Our Beloved Dead	18
Report of Executive Committee Actions During Year	19
Report of Resolutions Committee	19
Enrollment Committee Report	19
Report of Committee on Time, Place, Preacher	20
1968 Clerk's Report	20
Proposed Budget for 1968-1969	20-21
1968 Treasurer's Report	21-22
Associational Calendar for 1968-69	22-24
Historical Data	25-26
Statistical Tables	27-36

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be known as the Montgomery Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men; and means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

ARTICLE 3. This Association shall be composed of all active pastors in the Association, all ordained ministers who have reached the age of retirement, all members of all standing committees, and three messengers from each church of 100 members or less, and one additional messenger for each 100 members or fraction thereof above the first hundred.

ARTICLE 4. The messengers from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment, and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter and through inadvertance the letter fails to be presented, her messengers may be received without its presentation.

ARTICLE 5. The Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Historian, and Parliamentarian, who shall be chosen annually from among its members by a majority vote, and continue in office until their successors are elected. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive terms in office.

ARTICLE 6. ASSOCIATIONAL SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

Section 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee of Missions, Approval by the Executive Committee, and/or by vote of the Association in an annual or called meeting. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Missionary may be terminated by either party upon the giving of thirty-day notice.

Section 2: The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee, and an annual report to the Association.

Section 3: The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall have two weeks vacation per year; the privilege of giving two weeks per year to denominational work outside the Association; two weeks per year for revivals; The privilege of attending such state and southwide Baptist conventions or conferences as may seem wise by the Missions Committee and to the extent the budget allows; that he turn in to the Associational Treasurer all money received from churches for services rendered in the Association, revivals excepted. That he serve no church in the Association as interim pastor over an extended period of time.

Section 4: The Superintendent of Missions shall work under the supervision of the Missions Committee. The Missions Committee being responsible to the Executive Committee, and that each church in the Association co-operate as fully as possible to make this work effective to the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE 7. A Nominating Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator, to work during the year to have ready nominations for the various officers for the Association when it meets in its annual meeting. The Committee shall contact all nominees before they are recommended to the Association to get their consent that if elected they will serve as elected.

ARTICLE 8. It shall be the duties of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the Constitution, preserve order, appoint committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion of any question under discussion after others have spoken, and to give the casting vote in case of a tie, and to oversee the work during interim. In the event of his absence, the Vice-Moderator shall act in his stead.

ARTICLE 9. It shall be the duty of the Clerk-Treasurer to record the proceedings of all sessions of the Association and direct the printing and distribution of the Minutes among the churches; and to receive all funds sent up by the churches, or collected during the session of the body, and distribute the same as ordered by this Association. He shall make a complete annual report of receipts and disbursements to the Association in session.

ARTICLE 10. It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve for the record of the Association any items that he may consider of historical interest to the Association.

ARTICLE 11. "The association shall appoint an executive Committee consisting of the Moderator, Associational Missionary, Pastor and one member from each co-operating church, the church member from each church to be elected by the several churches, the Associational W. M. U. President, the Associational Brotherhood President, the Associational Training Union Director, and the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, who shall co-operate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, so far as practical, in mission work within our bounds. Any sixteen members present shall constitute a quorum."

A. Should the need arise the Moderator may call a meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. To act for and on behalf of the Association between sessions.

C. To carry out the orders and resolutions of the Association pertaining to it.

D. To fill vacancies which may occur during the year in the personnel of the Association officers or workers for the remainder of such unexpired term.

E. To make such recommendations it may deem wise for the strengthening and upbuilding of the churches and the work of the Association.

F. The Executive Committee shall not involve the Association in debt to exceed one hundred dollars over our receipts for necessary operating expenses of the Association.

ARTICLE 12. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which fail to observe Gospel order.

ARTICLE 13. It is understood that each church in the Association is independent and soverign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

ARTICLE 14. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethern to seats, and extend to the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

ARTICLE 15. Any church seeking admission to this Association shall be required adopted Covenant and Articles of Faith. Upon a favorable report of this Committee the church shall come under the watchcare of this Association. At the next annual session, upon a second favorable report of this Committee and a majority vote of the messengers present, the applying church shall become a permanent member, and the Committee released.

ARTICLE 16. Any member church failing for two consecutive years to make report by letter or by representation by messenger shall automatically cease to be a member of

this Association until reinstated by common consent of this Association in regular or special session.

ARTICLE 17. The annual session of the Association shall be held on Thursday and Friday before the third Sunday in October, at such places as may be chosen. In the first day's program, preference shall be given to statewide objects. In the second day's program the reports of the Executive Committee, the Clerk-Treasurer, election of officers and the associational work in general shall have preference.

ARTICLE 18. By appointment of the Association there shall be an Introductory Sermon at each annual meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 19. The Constitution may be amended at any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, providing notice has been given on the first day of the Association.

ARTICLE 20. "The association shall appoint a Finance Committee to study and present a proposed budget each year and to direct and promote the finances of the Association throughout the year. The chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee."

ARTICLE 21. "The association shall appoint a Missions Committee to work with the Superintendent of Missions, under the oversight of the Executive Committee. The chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee."

DIRECTORY OF MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1968-1969

Moderator	W. Eddie McPeters, Biscoe
Vice-Moderator	Melvin Helms, Troy
Clerk-Treasurer	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris, Troy
Vice-Clerk-Treasurer	Mrs. Bill Hannah, Troy
Parliamentarian	James Williams, Troy
Historian	Herman Greene, Mt. Gilead
Director of Music	Clayton Harris, Troy
Superintendent of Sunday School	Bobby Parnell, Troy
Director of Training Program	Yates Wilkinson, Star
W. M. U. President	Mrs. H. J. Scarborough, Mt. Gilead
Brotherhood President	J. B. Greene, Mt. Gilead
Director of Evangelism	Jim Lowery, Star
Baptist Literature Representative	John Long, Biscoe
Baptist Hospital Representative	W. P. Lippard, Troy
Homes for Aging Representative	Gary Hunsucker, Mt. Gilead
Children's Homes Representative	Frank Dennis, Mt. Gilead
Christian Education Representative	Marion Parker, Troy
Annuity Board Representative	J. C. Hough, Norwood
Chairman of Memorials	L. C. Williams, Star
Organist-Pianist	Mrs. Gladys Burrow, Troy
R. A. Representative	Joe King, Candor

COMMITTEES APPOINTED FOR 1968-1969

(W. Eddie McPeters)

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

James Williams (Chm.)
James Lowery
W. P. Lippard
Joe King

CONSTITUTION

P. M. Hutchinson (Chm.)
Marion Parker
George Gouge
Fred Richardson

NOMINATIONS

Melvin Helms (Chm.)
James Williams
John Long
Joe King

CALENDAR

Moderator (Chm.)
P. M. Hutchinson (Vice-Chm.)
Bobby Parnell (SS)
Yates Wilkerson (TP)
Mrs. Herman Scarborough (WMU)
J. B. Green (Brotherhood)

MISSIONS

James Lowery (Chm.)
Roger Kellis
Kester Williams
J. C. Hough
D. C. Deaton

CREDENTIALS

Herman Greene (Chm.)
Robert Dennis
Gary Hunsucker
Martin Smith

PROGRAM

Marion Parker (Chm.)
John Long
George Gouge

ENROLLMENT

Joe Hough (Chm.)
Mrs. Clifton Edwards
Mrs. Melvin Helms

RESOLUTION

Mrs. Marion Parker
Mrs. James Lowery

FINANCE

Marion Parker (Chm.)
J. C. Hough
Theo McQueen
W. D. Haywood
James Johnson

MESSENGERS

BETHEL——Mrs. Carrie Jones, Mrs. Thelma Caviness, LeRoy Russell

BISCOE——Mrs. Van Hix, Mr. Van Hix, Mrs. Ina Hurley, Mrs. Lloyd Johnson, Mr. R. H. Kissell, Mr. Roy Myers.
Alternates: Mrs. J. E. Baldwin, Jr., Mrs. Jonah Greene, Mr. Lloyd Johnson

BLACKWOOD CHAPEL——Mrs. Hazel Perry, Mrs. Nola Harris, Rev. J. C. Hough
Alternates: Mrs. Anna L. Rush, Mr. Mark Perry

CALVARY——Mrs. Beulah Blake, Mrs. Addie Haywood, Mrs. Pearl Kime
Alternates: Mrs. Mae Hannah, Mr. John Hannah, Mrs. Elmer Robinson

CANDOR——Mr. W. D. Haywood, Mr. Floyd Haywood, Mrs. Grady Simmons
Alternates: Roger Kellis, Rachel Kellis, Mrs. Earl Parsons

CENTER——Mr. Hobson Hunsucker, Mrs. Mabel Hunsucker, Miss Shirley Threadgill
Alternates: Rev. Avery High, Mrs. Johnny Simpson

COMMUNITY——None

DOVER——Mrs. Kennie Brewer, Mrs. W. J. Brewer, Mrs. James Brewer, Mrs. Tom Greene, Mr. James Brewer
Alternates: Mr. Roscoe Hogan, Mr. Carl Brown, Mrs. Pauline Greene

EAGLE SPRINGS——Howell Blakeley, Frances Martin, Betty Boroughs, James Hinson
Alternates: Edith Martin, Floyd Jordan, Mrs. L. E. Zackary

ELDORADO——Joel Russell, Mrs. Bernice Luther
Alternates: Mrs. Anna Belle Harris, Mrs. Beecher Holt

EXWAY——Mrs. Minnie Belle Haywood, Mrs. Wilbur Airington, Mr. Bobby Sneed, Mr. Thomas Dunn
Alternates: Mrs. Thomas Dunn, Mrs. Lonnie Greene

FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER——Mr. Gayle Campbell, Mr. Junius Clark, Mrs. M. Z. Robinson
Alternates: Mr. Henry Allen, Mrs. Pauline Turner, Mrs. Junius Clark

HAMER CREEK——Mr. George Thomas, Mrs. George Thomas, Mrs. Jim Dunn, Mrs. Betty McRae, Mrs. Vernon Nelson, Jr., Mrs. Frances Maske

HOLLY MOUNT——Mr. J. C. Thompson, Mrs. J. C. Thompson, Mrs. Milas Haywood, Mr. Chester Thompson, Mrs. Chester Thompson
Alternates: Rev. F. W. Gales, Mrs. F. W. Gales, Mr. Milas Haywood, Mrs. Lacy Thompson, Mrs. Clarence Parsons

LAUREL HILL——Harvey Elam, Mrs. Lillian Elam, Mrs. Connie Sexton
Alternates: Ellis Burgess, Mrs. Elaine Burgess, Elsie Elam

LIBERTY HILL——Miss Ila Hunsucker, Mrs. Mildred Greene, Mrs. Dorothy Harris
Alternates: Mrs. Blanche Harris, Mr. Clayton Harris

LOMAX MEMORIAL——Rev. Robert Dennis, Moring Morton, Mrs. Gladys Lomax, Clifton Johnson, Betty Johnson, Linda McKinnon

LONG HILL——Mrs. Grace Hall, Mrs. John Cranford, Mrs. Rosa Bristow
Alternates: Mrs. Betty Haywood, Mrs. Ida Hancock, Mr. Sherman Livingston

MOUNT CARMEL——Horace Hunsucker, Mrs. Pauline Hunsucker, Hiram Gibson, Mrs. W. M. Helms
Alternates: Homer Hunsucker, Franklin Donathan

MOUNT GILEAD FIRST——Mr. J. B. Greene, Mr. Cliff Edwards, Mrs. T. H. Olive, Mr. Lawrence Ingold

NEW HOPE——Martin Davis, George Dunn, Calvin Davis
Alternates: Mrs. George Dunn, Mrs. Avara Sams, Mr. Avara Sams

PLEASANT GROVE——Mr. C. C. Blue, Mrs. C. C. Blue, Mr. Gilbert Dunn
Alternates: Mr. James Johnson, Rev. David Kime, Mrs. David Kime

STAR——Mr. L. C. Williams, Mr. Roy Deaton, Mrs. Roy Crutchfield, Mrs. Grace Massey, Mrs. Kester Williams
Alternates: Mrs. Ruth Waters, Mrs. Pauline Deaton, Mr. Willie Harris

STONEY FORK——Mrs. Maggie Thomas, Mrs. Nettie Hunsucker, Mr. Lonnie Hunsucker, Mrs. Nelson Smith, Mrs. Ella Gouge
Alternates: Mrs. Sue Henley, Mrs. Alice Dennis

TABERNACLE——Mrs. M. H. Blake, Mr. M. H. Blake, Mrs. Fred Cranford, Mr. Fred Cranford, Mrs. Doris Russell

TROY FIRST——Rev. Marion Parker, Mrs. Marion Parker, Mr. Bobby Parnell

WADEVILLE——Mrs. Mollie Zachary, Mr. Wayne Parnell, Mrs. Helen Hutchinson, Miss Mary Hutchinson

WAYSIDE——None

WHITE CREST——Mr. John L. Morris, Mrs. Mary Morris, Mrs. Betty Sue Smith, Mr. Dwight Mabry
Alternates: Mrs. Nellie Dennis, Mr. H. C. Smith, Jr.

PROGRAM
of the
MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Eightieth Annual Session
Meeting With
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, BISCOE
Thursday, October 10, 1968 At 7:30
and
STONEY FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday, October 11, 1968 At 9:30

MODERATOR ..... **W. Eddie McPeters**
CLERK ..... **Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris**

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OCTOBER 10-11, 1968

THEME:

"Christ The Only Hope"

Thursday Evening, First Baptist Church, Biscoe

7:25 Organ Prelude

7:30 Hymn—20: "O Worship The King"

Scripture ..... Jerry Mabry
Prayer ..... Avery High
Welcome .....

7:40 Miscellaneous Business (Enrollment, Program, Constitution, etc.)

Motion made by P. M. Hutchinson that the messengers who have registered, those who will register, and others officially qualified make up the eightieth annual session of the Montgomery Baptist Association; that Program be adopted as printed with any necessary changes to be made as they arise; seconded by Melvin Helms: motion carried.

Report received from Representative from Biblical Recorder

7:50 Hymn—132: "All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name"

Special Music: Sanctuary Choir of First Baptist Church, Biscoe

8:00 Sermon ..... Rev. John Lawrence
Hymn—191: "We Have Heard The Joyful Sound"
8:45 Benediction—David Kime—Organ Postlude

Friday Morning, Stoney Fork Baptist Church

9:25 Prelude
9:30 Hymn—46: "Onward Christian Soldiers"
Scripture ..... Tim Medaris
Prayer ..... Gary Hunsucker
Welcome .....
9:40 Report of Superintendent of Missions
9:50 Panel on Work in Montgomery Baptist Association (SS, TU, Brotherhood, WMU, Missionary, Clerk, and etc.)* (25 minutes)
10:15 Hymn—456: "Nothing But The Blood"
10:20 Miscellaneous Business
(1) Proposed budget was presented and adopted.
(2) Resolutions Committee Report given by Mrs. Marion Parker. Report adopted.
(3) Printed Reports adopted.
(4) Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher by James Williams:
First Day, October 16, Tabernacle, 7:30 p. m.
Second Day, October 16, Pleasant Grove, 9:30 a. m.
Preacher of the Annual Sermon, Rev. W. P. Lippard
Alternate: Rev. James Lowery
Report adopted.
(5) Committees appointed for 1968-69.
(6) Nominating Committee Report for 1968-69 was presented. Officers elected as presented.
10:30 Hymn—72: "Throw Out The Lifeline"
10:35 Panel on Work in Baptist State Convention (State Convention personnel present).* (35 minutes)
11:00 Memorial Service ..... L. C. Williams
11:10 Morning Worship Service:
Hymn—155: "Revive Us Again"
Offertory Prayer—Offertory
Special Music .....
Scripture and Prayer ..... Joe Hough
Annual Sermon ..... George Gouge
Hymn—117: "Send The Light"
12:10 Benediction and Blessing ..... John Long

Friday Afternoon, Stoney Fork Baptist Church

1:10 Prelude
1:15 Hymn—355: "Praise Him! Praise Him!"
Scripture ..... Fred Richardson
Prayer ..... F. W. Gales
1:25 Hymn—300: "Ready"
1:30 Miscellaneous Business

(1) Report of Enrollment Committee by Mrs. W. M. Helms, giving a total attendance of 271, with 25 churches represented. Report adopted.
(2) Expression of appreciation given to Rev. Marion Parker for serving as Moderator of the Annual Sessions in the absence of Rev. W. Eddie McPeters, who is serving as a delegate to the Continental Congress on Evangelism meeting in Washington, D. C.
(3) Report from L. C. Williams on Senior Citizen Program in Montgomery County.

1:40 Afternoon Worship:
Hymn—161: "Amazing Grace"
Special Music .....
Doctrinal Sermon ..... W. P. Lippard
Hymn—201: "Faith Of Our Fathers"
Benediction ..... Melvin Helms
Postlude

(*) James Lowery will preside as moderator of State Convention Panel. P. M. Hutchinson will preside as moderator of associational panel. No reports will be read (mimeographed copies distributed.)

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

What the budget is to the local church, the Cooperative Program is to the denomination. It is support for all missionary causes at home and abroad -- it's preaching the gospel -- it's healing in the name of Jesus through hospitals and clinics everywhere -- it is teaching and training Christian leaders for all the great tasks of Kingdom endeavor.

As our people worship with tithes and offerings Sunday by Sunday and as your church channels a worthy part of its income through the Cooperative Program, we enter into partnership with God and one another in obedience to the command, "Go...preach..... teach....!"

Let us resolve to pray earnestly for all Kingdom work through the Cooperative Program and support our prayers with sacrificial giving of self and substance. The Yates Association had 100% of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program during 1967.

A new Eight Day Stewardship Program will be available from the Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention on April 1. It will suggest visitation of every family in the church by the Deacons, prayer by every church member and a Week-end Stewardship Revival. Many of the pilot churches have found this an effective way to increase giving and pledge the church's budget.

We recommend:
(1) That each church plan, vigorously promote, and subscribe a worthy budget.
(2) That each church have a special prayer for Cooperative Program causes during each church service in October.
(3) That each church give regularly, a worthy percentage of each offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

(Frank Dennis)

North Carolina Baptists and other friends of the Children's Homes are making possible a Christian way of life for hundreds of boys and girls who otherwise would be denied many of life's best opportunities. More than 1300 children were assisted in some type of service during the past year.

All associated with the Children's Homes are deeply grateful for every type of support. Cooperative Program income through the churches is increasingly important. Last year's Thanksgiving offering is the largest ever -- now approaching $325,000. Special gifts, bequests through wills and estate planning provide much needed income and wonderful opportunities to invest in the lives of children and young people.

Encouraging progress is being made in the capital funds campaign to build a home for children in Western North Carolina to be located in Haywood County between Waynesville and Clyde. It is hoped that construction can begin in early 1969.

Four family style cottages have been constructed and dedicated during the past year -- two at Mills Home and two at Kennedy Home. Two additional cottages will be constructed at Mills Home during the coming year.

The number of good Christian homes for the care of foster children is growing. More are needed in all sections of the state. Foster homes serve children of all ages and are particularly helpful for some who have special needs. Couples with or without children of their own, who have an abundance of love, find this to be a challenging and rewarding opportunity for Christian service.

Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the staff of the Home are dedicated to a program of child care that will merit the undivided loyalty and support of our people and that will be worthy of the blessings of our Lord. We covenant with you to face the future as we have the past: to offer Christian nurture to children in distress in the name of Christ our Savior and Lord.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

(W. M. Helms)

This is a full year at our Baptist Hospital with more than thirty thousand sick people being given medical service and Christian ministry, and more than 165,000 visits being made to the clinics of the hospital. In addition to this, more than 700 persons are receiving training in the various fields of medical care and Christian service, and a vast amount of medical research is being done in the causes and treatments of the diseases which afflict us and our loved ones.

But this is a very difficult year financially, and our hospital has been forced to make important changes in its financial policies. In the face of the mounting costs and the increasing needs of our people, the hospital has been struggling with a growing deficit. We have been told this for several years but the gap has continued to increase between the cost of free service and the money we have provided for this service. The amount of the free service now will have to be governed by the amount of the Mother's Day Fund. A patient's hospital bill will be estimated in advance, any available hospital insurance will be deducted, and the balance must be paid before the patient is admitted unless he is certified by his county welfare department or some other agency. Any balance beyond the estimated bill must be paid before the patient is discharged. In case of an emergency, the patient may be admitted but the hospital bill must be paid as soon as possible after admission. The Mother's Day Fund will be used, as it has been, to pay the difference between the amount paid by the certifying agency and the total cost of caring for the patient.

The great concern at our Baptist Hospital is for these patients who must have financial assistance if they get the specialized care they need. But the hospital has come to the point that it cannot continue to operate without the money necessary to cover the cost. The Mother's Day Offering will need to be increased greatly if our hospital is to fulfill its mission to our people who most need it.

REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

This is a period in history when some church publications are struggling to exist. Smaller circulation, rising cost of publication, mergers, and other factors are creating hardships for many publications.

Your BIBLICAL RECORDER is not immune from some of these problems,but there is a brighter side to its ministry. In January, the RECORDER had its 135th birthday so this indicates it is durable and hardy. While circulation did not set any new records in the past year, a healthy gain was noted. Inflation, accompanied by increased printing costs, caused the RECORDER to have to buckle its belt, but necessary economy steps were well-accepted by our Baptist people. One of these was to let the churches pay the state sales tax, thus saving the RECORDER nearly $5,000 a year.

There is every indication that the RECORDER is continuing to be read closely. Letters to the editor reflect this growing interest on the part of readers. This is healthy and is one of the strong points of Baptist democracy. The RECORDER runs well over 200 letters a year, many of them expressing strong feelings on a variety of subjects. Baptists are individualists and since this is part of our heritage, the RECORDER is glad to receive letters on the issues facing Christians today. There must be dialogue among Baptists and the RECORDER is glad to serve our denomination in this capacity.

The tragedy is that more of our Baptist people don't get the RECORDER. Although hundreds of churches send it to every home, there are too many churches that do not have it in the budget. Frequently the interest and hard work of one person can mean the difference. Try it and see.

The RECORDER staff rededicates itself to the job of getting out the best paper possible in these days of serious upheaval. Speaking the truth in love is the goal of the RECORDER at all times. The support of all Baptists is needed in carrying out this objective.

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

(Gary Hunsucker)

The past year in your Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of the most eventful in the history of the Homes. Of primary significance was the opening of the Yanceyville Home on November 1, 1967, and dedicatory services on April 25, 1968, with Governor Dan K. Moore as the principal speaker.

When the Yanceyville Home, accommodating 31 residents, is filled to capacity, the number living in all of our Homes will reach 200. Residents at Yanceyville, Resthaven, the Albemarle Home, the Hayes Home, the Hamilton Home, and the Infirmary constitute a large and ever-growing family of elderly people who receive compassionate and tender care.

The waiting list for admission to one of our five Homes continues to grow, but has been revised and is a bit more realistic than ever before. The opening of the Yanceyville Home has relieved the pressure greatly on this waiting list, and persons are encouraged to make application from the various sections of our great State.

Baptists of North Carolina can be grateful for their record in ministering to the residents in their five Homes for the Aging. About 85% of the residents ministered unto receive assistance through the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. These love gifts from our Baptist churches come from two main sources: (1) The Special Day Offering, received on the 3rd Sunday of February each year, from which the Homes derive 22½% of total income. (2) The Cooperative Program from which we receive 12½% of total income. Un-

less these two vital sources of income are increased considerably, your Baptist Homes cannot be maintained, either on the basis of quality of care, or quantity.

Life among the residents in the Homes,is most interesting, and if one wonders about activity among those whose average age is 80, let him come and see. Let everyone who is contributing to this great area of human need be grateful to the Lord to be a part of a great denomination that has had the vision to plan for the aging, and is moving forward in meeting the needs of this very deserving group.

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

(George Gouge)

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is an agency through which each church can participate and thereby offer protection to each of its salaried employees. Inflation continues to affect the buying power of the dollar for everyone, including those who have retired. No sign of a leveling off period of the inflationary trend is indicated. The Protection Program is designed to help any church provide as much retirement income for the minister and staff as it desires. Many churches are moving to ten percent dues on total salary, recommended as a minimum by the Annuity Board and State Convention secretaries.

In the Montgomery Association only twelve of the twenty-nine churches offer protection to their pastor through Retirement Program participation. In doing so, these churches who do not participate are saying, "Really, we don't care what happens to our pastor when he becomes disabled." We do not make this statement outward, but with our actions, this is what it amounts to. Any church, regardless of size, can help their pastor out in this way.

In addition to the protection program there are other benefits offered through our Annuity Board, such as life insurance, hospitalization, etc.

Rev. Guy Cain promotes the Protection Program in North Carolina. He is jointly employed by the Annuity Board and the North Carolina Baptist Convention. For information about any of the plans in the Protection Program, contact Rev. Guy Cain, 310 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, North Carolina, or write the Annuity Board, S. B. C. 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

(Marion Parker)

The Christian college campus is emerging once again as a great moral and ethical force in American culture. Our church-related colleges have taken the lead in restoring discipline and moral and ethical responsibility on the college campus. We Baptists believe that we have a mandate from God to reestablish a sense of Christian values in American life.

The Council on Christian Higher Education is a service organization and a coordinating agency for our seven Baptist colleges in North Carolina. It also cooperates with churches, pastors' conferences, and associational leaders in furnishing speakers on Christian Higher Education. By popular demand it will again schedule forums on each campus to which pastors and other church leaders will be invited.

Encouraging is the increased interest in Baptist College Day in the churches. This is to inform our people about the purpose and program of Christian Higher Education and to

provide an opportunity through the Baptist College Day offering to give much-needed help to our schools. Teams of college young people are available to your church to give their testimony of what going to a Christian college means to them. One pastor said, "The two young people who came to our church have changed the whole attitude of our congregation towards the Baptist colleges and the Cooperative Program."

More than 12,000 young people are getting an education with the plus of the Christian emphasis in our seven Baptist colleges in North Carolina.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

During the past year, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. has made regular and systematic progress. More and more of our Baptist people are inquiring about the services of the Foundation and are following these inquiries with concrete evidence of their concern. Some have made direct monetary contributions through the Foundation for a particular agnecy or institution. Others, with the help of their lawyers, have made provisions in their wills that through the Foundation Christian causes have been remembered.

One of our major emphasis has been in the area of will making. Our pastors, associational superintendents, and our church representatives have given encouraging help in this educational campaign. The response in each instance, whether in an association or individual church, has been most gratifying.

We solicit your prayers and your continuing cooperation. The Foundation remains ready to assist you in any phase of our endeavors. Please call on us if we can be of assistance to you.

MISSIONARY REPORT

(P. M. Hutchinson)

I am grateful for the warm welcome all of our Churches continue to extend to me as I visit. The great need of our Association is more concern and cooperation of our people and Churches. Some of our Churches do not support our work financially, others do not support it in any visible manner. We rejoice that some of our Churches have secured Baptist Pastors, and their progress is indicated by their increased vision and cooperation.
support it with their presence, and some do not support it in any visible manner. We rejoice that some of our Churches have secured Baptist Pastors, and their progress is indicated by their increased vision and cooperation.

Our quarterly meetings did not work as well last year as we had hoped. We request your cooperation that they may be more meaningful this year. We have excellent courses planned for our Seminary Extension work this year, and we hope that our people will take advantage of these studies. New Testament will be taught by Rev. Marion Parker, Comparative Religions by Rev. Jim Lowery, and Music by Mr. Preston Capps.

We hope that every Church in our Association will participate in the Crusade of the Americas April 6 - 20, 1969 and our School of Missions September 20 - 25, 1970.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

(Mrs. H. J. Scarborough)

Woman's Missionary Union will have a new look beginning October, 1968. New ideas of organization are suggested in the belief that they will help church Woman's Missionary Unions become more effective in the performance of their tasks. New materials are avail-

able to interpret the plans. The emphasis in the new look is simplicity and flexibility. The plans are designed to apply equally to a small church or a large church.

The new organization plan calls for fewer officers in all age-level organizations and no standing committees in WMS. The work to be done by WMU organizations has been analyzed, grouped into related areas, and assigned to officers to be carried out. The required number of officers has been reduced to a minimum.

It will strengthen the relationship of WMU to the other parts of the church program and will lead WMU to place greater emphasis on the role of members in the organization. The work in WMU is done by members. Leaders fulfull the leadership functions necessary to engage members in the work of the organization.

Pray for us and with us that we may fulfill our mission in this new plan of work.

ROYAL AMBASSADOR REPORT

(Joe King)

Jesus said, "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you alway, even to the end of the world." (Matt. 28:19-20)

The Apostle Paul said, "Now then we are AMBASSADORS for Christ, as though God did beseech you by us: we pray you in Christ stead, be ye reconciled to God." (2 Cor. 5:20)

The Royal Ambassador Program is designed to make Christian men out of the boys of this county and every other county and country. They become Ambassadors for the King; and missionaries to their neighbors, friends, and even in foreign lands.

This year the Star Baptist Church organized a Royal Ambassador work. Blackwood Chapel and Candor Churches are in the process of organizing new RA work.

The Association has purchased the needed material to help you with your RA work. Please let your Associational RA Leader help you start a work for boys in your church. This is one of the greatest Mission Fields in the world. Jesus said, "...Lift your eyes, and look on the fields (BOYS), for they are white already to harvest." (Jn. 4:35)

TRAINING UNION REPORT

(Homer Hunsucker)

"Go ye therefore and teach all nations....teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you." Thus we have the command of our Lord to go and make disciples of all nations. After we have won them to Christ, our huge task has only begun. We must train them to be good soldiers of the Kingdom. This is one of the main functions of the Training Union.

The Training Union is the training program of our churches for all people. We are commanded to grow in grace and knowledge and through the Training Union we are helped to realize this growth and to become more mature Christians. We sincerely hope that more of our churches will see the need for a training program for their membership. The preaching of the Word, which is central, should be accompanied by a sound teaching and training program if we are to do our best for Christ.

Many new things are in store in the months ahead in our Training Union work. Even a name change is coming up in the near future.

Let's pray, work and train ourselves that we may do a better work for Christ in the days ahead.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT FOR 1968-69

Moderator	Eddie McPeters
Vice-Moderator	Melvin Helms
Clerk-Treasurer	Mrs. Dorothy Harris
Vice Clerk-Treasurer	Mrs. Bill Hannah
Training Program Director	Yates Wilkinson
Director of Evangelism	Jim Lowery
Baptist Literature Representative	John Long
Parliamentarian	James Williams
WMU President	Mrs. H. J. Scarborough
Brotherhood President	J. B. Greene
Sunday School Superintendent	Bobby Parnell
Christian Education Representative	Marion Parker
Annuity Board Representative	J. C. Hough
Baptist Hospital Representive	W. P. Lippard
Home for the Aging Representative	Gary Hunsucker
Children's Homes Representative	Frank Dennis
Historian	Herman Greene
Chairman of Memorials	L. C. Williams
Director of Music	Clayton Harris
Organist-Pianist	Mrs. Gladys Burrow
RA Representative	Joe King

Nominating Committee:
Jim L. Lowery, Chairman
Melvin Helms
Frank Dennis

EVANGELISM REPORT

The churches in the Montgomery Association have reported 114 additions by baptism and 99 additions by letter. This excludes the following churches from which we received no report: Community, Lomax Memorial, New Hope, and Wayside. This is an increase of 16 by baptism and 18 by letter over last year's report. We thank God for this increase and pray that it shall continue to increase. We encourage every Christian and church to be fervent in prayer and preparation for the Crusade of the Americas in 1968-69. Please refer to the 1967 Evangelism Report for the schedule of activities in preparation for the Crusade. Our date for the simultaneous revival is from April 6 - 20.
The following churches have voted to participate in the Crusade:

Bethel	Mount Carmel
Biscoe First	Mount Gilead First
Blackwood Chapel	Pleasant Grove
Calvary	Star
Candor	Stoney Fork
Center	Tabernacle
Liberty Hill	Troy First
Long Hill	Wadeville

If your church is not listed, please vote to participate in this Crusade and notify me right away. If there is any way that I can help in the evangelism program of your church, please let me know.

Jim L. Lowery, Evangelism Chairman

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

(Herman Greene)

CALVARY: Landscaped grounds.
CANDOR: Built utility building at parsonage.
CENTER: Bought three picnic tables.
COMMUNITY: Drilled new well.
DOVER: Painted and carpeted sanctuary, put in new pulpit furniture.
ELDORADO: The children of the late Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Kirk donated piano to the church.
EX-WAY: Installed heating plant.
HAMER CREEK: Painted around windows and four Sunday School Classrooms, put ceiletex in hall.
HOLLY MOUNT: Painted outside church.
LAUREL HILL: Landscaped around church.
MOUNT CARMEL: Bought land to expand cemetery.
MOUNT GILEAD FIRST: Installed new piano and organ in sanctuary.
PLEASANT GROVE: Installed night light, bought new pulpit furniture.
STAR: Improved parsonage, demolished old house near church, cleaned church grounds.
STONEY FORK: Air conditioned church.
TABERNACLE: Carpeted sanctuary, bought new pews and pulpit furniture, air condioned church, painted outside parsonage, remodeled one bedroom in parsonage.
TROY FIRST: Appointed long range Study Committee for future development.
WADEVILLE: Air conditioned church and bought utility building.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee is pleased with the progress of our Missions Program in its first year of existence. Our Missionary, Rev. Phil Hutchinson, has made notable advances in working with our local churches and State Convention. Programs have been organized to benefit both the pastors and the churches. We encourage every church in the Association to take advantage of these opportunities and to consult with our Missionary in any way that he can help in strengthening your church program and our associational work.

We also encourage every church to share in the responsibility of our Missions work. Associational Missions Offerings have been received from only 16 of our 29 churches. The cooperation of ALL our churches is necessary for a successful missions program. We cannot afford to be delinquent in our financial support when our Baptist State Convention has supported us so faithfully, and our opportunities are so great. We have the continuing support of the Convention behind us, and we pray that this will be the ambition of each of our 29 churches. And with this realized, we can see greater advances made in our churches and in the Kingdom of God.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Jim L. Lowery, Chairman
James Williams, Secretary
Gerald Apple
D. C. Deaton
Homer Hunsucker

OUR BELOVED DEAD

(L. C. Williams)

BLACKWOOD CHAPEL:	*Mrs. Henry Lee*
CENTER:	*Mr. Earl D. Smith, Deacon; Mr. George Green, Mrs. Ollie B. Webb*
COMMUNITY:	*Mr. LeRoy Jackson, Mr. Alexander Campbell, Mrs. Cora Maness Staley*
EAGLE SPRINGS:	*Mrs. Amos Jones*
FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER:	*Mrs. C. C. Harris, Mrs. Ila Russell*
HAMER CREEK:	*Mr. Thomas R. Russell, Deacon; Mr. C. M. McLendon, Mr. Billy Maske, Mrs. Lottie Dunn*
HOLLY MOUNT:	*Mr. A. C. Haywood, Mrs. Winnie Haithcock*
LAUREL HILL:	*Mrs. May Lynthacum Allen, Mrs. Nona Parks, Mr. Earl Dudley Rouse*
LIBERTY HILL:	*Mr. A. J. Dennis, Mrs. Daisy Hunsucker, Mr. Alvin Smith, Mrs. Ruth Thompson*
LONG HILL:	*Mrs. Etta Eaton, Mr. Alfred Criscoe*
MOUNT CARMEL:	*Miss Shirley Epps, Mr. J. B. Morris*
MOUNT GILEAD FIRST:	*Miss Willie Ewing, Mr. Chesley Story, Mr. Paul S. Haywood, Mr. Ronald B. Harris*
PLEASANT GROVE:	*Mr. John Sedberry, Deacon*
STAR:	*Mr. Homer R. Early, Mr. Robert H. Reed*
TROY FIRST:	*Mr. A. A. Maness, Jr., Mrs. Dwight Freeman, Miss Margaret Wright, Mr. Gladstone Lassiter, Mrs. J. S. Edwards*
WADEVILLE:	*Mr. Johnny Parnell*
WHITE CREST:	*Mrs. John Blalock, Mrs. Edna Morris*

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ACTIONS DURING YEAR

(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)

The Executive Committee met at appointed times during the year, and at each meeting the overall business of the Association was discussed. One additional Associational Officer was appointed by the Executive Committee this year, Rev. Joe King of the Candor Baptist Church, as RA Leader.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

(Mrs. Marion Parker)

Whereas, many people have served in preparation and participating in helping this association to be on a high spiritual plane; and

Whereas, The First Baptist Church, Biscoe and Stoney Fork Baptist Church (and the churches of the Mount Gilead Group) have so graciously entertained the association; and

Whereas, the home going of Rev. A. B. Cranford, who through the years served in churches in our association, has left us a deep sense of bereavement; therefore

Resolved, we express our deep appreciation to those preparing for, and participating in the program; and to the churches entertaining us. And,

Resolved, that we include a picture of the Rev. A. B. Cranford in the next Annual Minutes with a suitable memorial statement.

Mrs. Marion Parker

Mrs. James Lowery

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE REPORT

(Mrs. W. M. Helms)

Evening Session, October 10:	
Messengers from the Churches	88
Visitors	35
Pastors	15
Churches Represented	27
Total attendance registered	138
Morning and Afternoon Sessions, October 11:	
Messengers from the Churches	96
Visitors	25
Pastors	12
Churches Represented	25
Total attendance registered	133
Grand total attendance registered for both days	271

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

Time - October 16 and 17, 1969
First Day - Tabernacle Baptist Church
Second Day =Pleasant Grove Baptist Church
Preacher - Rev. W. P. Lippard
Alternate - Rev. James Lowery

James Williams, Chairman
Avery High
Jerry Mabry
Robert Dennis

1968 CLERK'S REPORT

(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)

	1967	1968
Baptisms	109	129
Total Church Membership	4599	4744
Brotherhood Enrollment	136	174
Sunday School Enrollment	3415	3414
Training Union Enrollment	617	580
WMU Enrollment	578	604
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	1273	1324
Total Missions Expenditures	$43,856.00	$49,807.00
Total Giving, Local and Missions	$276,686.00	$317,173.00

19 Churches have shared in the finances of the Associational Missions Program.

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1968-1969

I.	Associational Missions Program		
	A. Missionary		
	1. Salary	$	2,000.00
	2. Travel		900.00
	3. Annuity		200.00
	4. Convention		200.00
		$	3,300.00
	B. Operating Expenses		
	1. Office Allowance	$	600.00
	2. Equipment, Supplies, General Expenses		900.00
		$	1,500.00
II.	Associational Expenses		
	A. Four Quarterly Meetings	$	300.00
	(This includes $75.00 for each meeting to be divided as follows: Speaker's Honorarium, $50.00; Promotion, $25.00)		

B. Clerk-Treasurer		150.00
C. Minutes		300.00
D. Annual Session		
1. Speaker for Evening Session (Honorarium)		100.00
2. General Expenses and Programs		75.00
E. Miscellaneous		275.00
	$	1,200.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$	6,000.00

Note: In this proposed budget we are proposing the same amounts as last year except that we are adding $200.00 to the Miscellaneous item. It is felt that since our missions program is new and we need to build a broader base of financial support from our churches, we should hold the line for this coming year. There will be some expenses in connection with our Crusade of the Americas for publicity, etc., and other expenses such as our work with the boys, etc. The $200.00 increase will, we feel, take care of this added expense.

FINANCE COMMITTEE:
Marion Parker, Chairman
Theo McQueen
W. D. Haywood
James Johnson

1968 TREASURER'S REPORT

(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)

RECEIPTS:

Balance, October 1, 1967	$	1,140.06
Offerings at Associational Meetings		61.25
Receipts from Churches for Minutes		317.20
Offering at Training Union "M" Night		15.50
Receipts from Seminary Extension Center		165.47
Transfer of Account From Associational Sunday School		138.62
Receipts from Churches for Associational Missions		2,116.55
Receipts from Baptist State Convention for Associational Missionary's Salary		2,160.00
Receipts from Associational Missionary for Services Rendered to Churches		17.50
TOTAL RECEIPTS:	$	6,132.15

EXPENDITURES:

Honorarium for Dr. Thomas A. Bland	$	100.00
Clerk's Honorarium		150.00
Programs for Associational Meetings		33.33
Minutes		288.50
Film for Training Union "M" Night		15.11
Name Schedule Bond for Clerk		19.00

Seminary Extension Center Books and Supplies		159.50
RA Material and Postage for Leader		22.00
Postage and Miscellaneous Expenses		78.57
SUBTOTAL	$	866.01
Missionary's Salary	$	2,038.38
Missionary's Travel		825.00
Missionary's Office Allowance		600.00
Missionary's Annuity Dues		200.16
Missionary's Expenses to State Evangelistic Conference		25.00
Missionary's Postage and Miscellaneous Expenses		67.73
SUBTOTAL	$	3,756.27
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$	4,622.28
BANK BALANCE, October 1, 1968	$	1,509.87

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR FOR 1968 - 69

(W. Eddie McPeters)

November:

4 Pastor's Conference
11-13 Baptist State Convention (Raleigh)
24 Thanksgiving

December:

2 Pastor's Conference
2-8 WMU Week of Prayer; Lottie Moon Christmas Offering (Foreign Missions)
9 Pastor's (and wives) Christmas Dinner (Blake's Restaurant, 6:30 P. M.)
10 Associational Training Program (M Night) Star Baptist Church, 7:30 P. M.)
29 Student Night at Christmas

January:

6 Seminary Extension (First Baptist Church, Troy)
6-10 January Bible Study Week
6 Pastor's Conference
12 Soul Winning Commitment Day
13 Seminary Extension (First Baptist Church, Troy)
20 Seminary Extension (First Baptist Church, Troy)
26 Baptist Men's Day
27 Seminary Extension (First Baptist Church, Troy)
28 Quarterly Executive Committee Meeting 7:00 P. M. (Blake's Restaurant, Dutch Meal).
14 WMU Leadership Conference

February:

2 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
3 Seminary Extension (First Baptist Church, Troy)
3-5 Evangelistic Conference (Greensboro)

9 Race Relations Sunday
10 Pastor's Conference
10 Seminary Extension (First Baptist Church, Troy)
9-15 YWA Focus Week
16 Homes for the Aging Sunday (Special Offering)
17 Seminary Extension (First Baptist Church, Troy)
24 Seminary Extension (First Baptist Church, Troy)

March:

3 Pastor's Conference
3 Seminary Extension (First Baptist Church, Troy)
2-9 WMU Week of Prayer; Annie Armstrong Easter Offering (Home Missions)
9 Home Missions Day in Sunday School
9-16 Youth Week
10 Seminary Extension (First Baptist Church, Troy)
15 Associational Youth Night
31 Quarterly Executive Committee Meeting (Mt. Gilead Restaurant, 7:00 P. M. Dutch Meal)

April:

6 Easter
7 Pastor's Conference
6-20 CRUSADE OF THE AMERICAS (Associational Dates)
21-25 Church Membership Week
22-25 Regional Training Program Convention
25-26 Week-end RA Camp (CaRaWay)
27 Life Commitment Sunday
28 Associational Mission Emphasis (WMU Annual Session at Liberty Hill)

May:

2-4 Training Program Convention (Youth)
4-11 Christian Home Week
5 Pastor's Conference
11 Baptist Hospital Offering (Mother's Day)
11-17 GA Focus Week
16-17 Week-end RA Camp (CaRaWay)
18 Radio and TV Sunday

June:

2 Pastor's Conference
8 Open House (Camp CaRaWay)
9-10 Annual Conference: WMU, Pastors, Religious Ed., (New Orleans)
10-13 Southern Baptist Convention (New Orleans)
15 Father's Day (Christian Education Day and Special Offering)
15-22 Baptist Heritage Week
30 Quarterly Executive Committee Meeting (7:00 P. M. Blake's Restaurant Dutch Meal)

July:

7 Pastor's Conference
7-11 Christian Study and Fellowship (Mars Hill College)
13 Christian Literature Day

21-24 Christian Study and Fellowship (Chowan College)

August:

4 Pastor's Conference
10-16 Sunbeam Focus Week
17-24 Music Expansion Week
25-31 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions

September:

8 Pastor's Conference
5-6 RA Counselors Retreat (Camp CaRaWay)
12-13 Assoc. Brotherhood Officers Training Conf. (Camp CaRaWay)
22-26 Sunday School Leadership Preparation Week
26-28 Baptist Men's Retreat (Camp CaRaWay)
29 Seminary Extension (First Baptist Church, Troy)

October:

6 Pastor's Conference
12 Biblical Recorder Day
21 Church Building Planning Conference
24-25 YWA Convention (Winston-Salem; First Baptist Church)

Associational Dates:

October 16 - Tabernacle Baptist Church, 7:25 P. M.
October 17 - Pleasant Grove, 9:25 A. M.

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1889	Bethel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. T. Haywood	14		960
1890	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. N. Stallings	14		849
1891	Sulphur Springs	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. Jordan	14		787
1892	Forks of Little River	H. Morris	J. L. McMillan	H. Morris	14		769
1893	Star	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	L. Johnson	14		875
1894	Mt. Gilead	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	S. W. Fuquay	14		960
1895	Mt. Carmel	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	G. L. Merrill	14	48	940
1896	Hamer Creek	W. M. Bostick	J. W. Dixon	W. A. Barrett			
1897	Dover	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	P. H. Seago	15	120	1089
1898	Dover	W. L. Wright	E. Lee Fox	W. L. Wright	15	72	1071
1898	Bethel	W. L. Wright	A. B. Moore	E. Lee Fox	16	34	1116
1899	Troy	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	W. H. Davis	16		
1900	Star	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	H. M. Ingram	16		
1901	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	W. M. Bostick	17	52	1035
1902	Wadeville	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	G. W. Henderson	18	94	1253
1903	Mt. Gilead	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	K. C. Horner	18	129	1306
1904	Liberty Hill	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. R. Jordan	18	103	1298
1906	Holly Mount	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. W. Cobb	19	44	1337
1907	Laurel Hill	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. W. Williams	20	96	1426
1908	Troy	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. R. Jordan	20	39	1432
1909	Star	Duncan McLeod	O. B. Deaton	Duncan McLeod	21	83	1497
1910	Forks of Little River	Duncan McLeod	G. H. Wright	J. S. Farmer	22	77	1537
1911	Pleasant Grove	S. W. Oldham	O. B. Deaton	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1578
1912	Stony Fork	J. G. Williams	S. W. Oldham	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1542
1913	Mt. Carmel	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	R. T. Vann	22	134	1707
1914	Dover	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	O. P. Campbell	22	153	1790
1915	Blackwood Chapel	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	J. M. Page	22	157	1925
1916	Mt. Gilead	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2093
1917	Biscoe	Geo. E. Spruill	D. J. McLeod	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2062
1919	Liberty Hill	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	Paul Hartsell	23	130	2053
1920	Hamer Creek	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	J. R. Jordan	22	69	1829
1921	Laurel Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	O. L. Riggs	22	105	1981
1922	Beulah Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	J. M. Alderman	24	187	2241
1923	Wadeville	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	T. E. Staley	25	221	2248
1924	Center	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	R. L. West	26	237	2599
1925	Star	R. L. West	D. J. McLeod	J. H. Bunn	29	259	2910
1926	Stony Fork	M. R. N. Childwell	D. C. Haywood	J. R. Jordan	29	167	2813
1927	Pine Hill	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	A. B. Cranford	31	197	3023
1928	Mt. Carmel	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	J. A. Hunnicutt	31	188	3091
1929	Mt. Gilead	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	G. V. Stephens	31	175	3069
1930	Liberty Hill	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	31	138	3059
1931	Bethel	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	B. S. Beach	31	172	3152
1932	Huldah	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	A. A. Walker	32	225	3320
1933	Dover	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	32	137	3304
1934	Center Cross	D. J. McLeod	A. A. Walker	A. R. Brothers	32	128	3236
1935	Forks of Little River	C. B. Vause	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	30	76	2942

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1936	Holly Mount	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer	Oscar Haywood	29	167	1757
1937	Beulah Hill	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer				
1938	Troy	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	Ernest Hancock	29	202	3129
1939	Mt. Gilead	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	S. W. Oldham	29	185	3335
1940	Dover	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	30	178	3292
1941	Stony Fork	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. B. Trammell	31	152	3472
1942	Calvary	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	31	109	3536
1943	Mt. Carmel	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. E. Stevens	31	147	3520
1944	Laurel Hill	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	A. R. Brothers	31	72	3768
1945	Troy First	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	Paul J. Hopkins	31	155	3897
1946	Biscoe	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. E. Stevens	30	120	3936
1947	Hamer Creek	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. M. Strickland	30	102	3948
1948	Tabernacle	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	30	156	4076
1949	Laurel Hill	John G. Haas	S. W. Oldham	J. C. Edwards	29	222	4077
1950	Pleasant Grove and Candor	John G. Haas	J. C. McQueen	Furman Wilhoit	30	223	4242
1951	Mt. Carmel & Blackwood Chapel	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	James E. Bryant	30	195	4349
1952	Biscoe and Liberty Hill	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	Troy Liner	30	165	4256
1953	Stony Fork & Holly Mt.	J. C. Hough, Sr.	J. C. McQueen	J. C. McQueen	30	139	4388
1954	Mt. Gilead and Star	J. C. Hough, Sr.	J. C. McQueen	John R. Link	30	236	4339
1955	Calvary and New Hope	John Long	J. C. McQueen	Gary Long	30	170	4462
1956	Wadeville and White Crest	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	Marion Parker	30	156	4522
1957	West End and Eldorado	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	K. Wiley Jarrell	30	164	4507
1958	Troy First & Hamer Creek	K. Wiley Jarrell	J. A. Beukema	J. Wesley Cooke	29	132	4584
1959	Tabernacle & Beulah Hill	Max Gilmore	J. A. Beukema	Robert Johns	31	177	4634
1960	Mt. Gilead & Laurel Hill	Max Gilmore	K. L. Gibson	B. R. Hiatt	31	220	4723
1961	Stony Fork Forks of Little R.	Jerry Niswonger	Kenneth Gibson	Melvin Helms	30	139	4837
1962	White Crest Liberty Hill	Jerry Niswonger	Mrs. M. Williams	Cabot Inman	30	169	4897
1963	Mt. Carmel Wadeville	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Coleman Watkins	30	162	4891
1964	Star and Hamer Creek	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Glen Moree	29	139	4548
1965	Dover Eagle Springs	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. Winfrid Allison	Herman Greene	29	104	4604
1966	Troy First Calvary	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	P. M. Hutchinson	29	81	4570
1967	Mt. Gilead Mt. Carmel	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Dr. Thomas A. Bland	29	109	4599
1968	Biscoe First Stoney Fork	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	George Gouge	29	129	4744

Address P. O. Box 401, Troy, N. C. 27371

Moderator Rev. W. Eddie McPeters Zip Code

Address Biscoe, N. C. Zip Code 27209

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	Year organized as a church	Association 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10	Is church held twice on Sunday? Yes or No	Services held on: 1st. Sunday M	1st. Sunday E	2nd. Sunday M	2nd. Sunday E	3rd. Sunday M	3rd. Sunday E	4th. Sunday M	4th. Sunday E	5th. Sunday M	5th. Sunday E	Amount contributed during past year to local missions	Amount contributed by church to local missions	Total baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Other additions (by death, letter, restoration church roll)	Total members present resident members	Total members present non-resident members	Total present members	Total members received from non-Baptist churches	Total members lost non-Baptist churches	Pastor's annual salary	
1	Bethel	Gary Hunsucker, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	1805	1	No	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	0	0	1	30	1	31	0	0	1,800	1
2	Biscoe First	W. E. McPeters, Biscoe, N. C. 27209	1905	3	Yes											0	0	13	9	6	207	105	312	0	0	7,800	2
3	Blackwood Chapel	J. C. Hough, Box 641, Norwood, N.C. 28128	1856	1	No	x				x						0	0	7	2	2	75	51	126	2	0	1,440	3
4	Calvary	James Williams, Box 504, Troy, N.C. 27371	1922	1	No	x		x		x		x				0	0	1	3	4	82	40	122	1	0	3,258	4
5	Candor	Joe King, Candor, N. C. 27229	1922	3	No	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	3	7	7	132	14	146	2	0	5,000	5
6	Center	1107 Wood St. Avery High, Albemarle, N. C. 28001	1900	1	No	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	0	0	6	41	86	127	0	1	1,710	6
7	Community	Fred Richardson, Rt. 1, Carthage, N. C. 28327	1933	1	No	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	10	11	8	81	27	108	2	0	4,600	7
8	Dover	John Long, Rt. 2, Seagrove, N.C. 27341	1833	1	No	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	0	6	7	322	90	412	0	0	6,500	8
9	Eagle Springs	W. L. Hollar, Box 115, Eagle Springs, N.C. 27242	1901	2	No	x		x		x		x				0	0	0	0	4	93	31	124	0	1	3,600	9
10	Eldorado	Timothy Madaris, Rt. 1, Marshville, N.C. 28103	1869	1	No	x		x		x		x				0	0	5	0	3	43	13	56	0	0	1,850	10
11	Exway	Martin Smith, Troy, N. C. 27371	1934	1	Yes											0	0	18	7	3	93	71	164	3	1	3,600	11
12	Forks of Little River	110 Rankin Court Raymond Johnson, Jr. Wake Forest, N.C. 27587	1760	1	No			x	x			x	x			0	0	3	2	1	76	16	92	0	0	2,700	12
13	Hamer Creek		1864	1	Yes											0	0	6	0	15	200	75	275	0	1	4,671	13
14	Holly Mount	F. W. Gales, Rt. 2, Lancaster, S. C. 29720	1872	1	No	x			x	x			x			0	0	0	1	2	117	19	136	1	0	2,100	14
15	Laurel Hill	Timothy Madaris, Rt. 1, Marshville, N.C. 28103	1849	1	No	x		x		x		x				0	0	8	2	4	183	46	229	0	1	3,663	15
16	Liberty Hill	Herman Greene, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	1896	1	No	x		x		x		x				0	0	2	1	6	62	50	112	0	0	3,900	16
17	Lomax Memorial	Robert Dennis, Rt. 1, Troy, N. C. 27371	1956	1	No		x	x			x	x				0	0	3	4	1	40	17	57	0	0	250	17
18	Long Hill	Frank Dennis, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	1949	1	No		x	x			x	x				0	0	11	2	6	100	11	111	0	0	2,400	18
19	Mount Carmel	W. M. Helms, Rt. 1, Troy, N. C. 27371	1851	1	Yes											0	0	5	6	6	203	54	257	1	0	4,940	19
20	Mount Gilead First		1874	3	No	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	0	10	11	239	32	271	0	3	5,900	20
21	New Hope	Robert Dennis, Rt. 1, Troy, N. C. 27371	1925	1	No	x		x	x							0	0	2	5	2	103	30	133	0	0	1,500	21
22	Pleasant Grove	David Kime, Box 37, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	1888	1	No	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	8	4	3	50	41	91	0	0	2,600	22
23	Star	Jim L. Lowery, Box 307, Star, N.C. 27356	1888	3	Yes											0	0	6	6	9	184	54	238	0	1	5,600	23
24	Stoney Fork	George Gouge, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	1898	1	Yes											0	0	5	0	4	93	32	125	0	0	4,420	24
25	Tabernacle	W. P. Lippard, Troy, N. C. 27371	1940	3	Yes											0	0	9	13	18	161	47	208	0	1	5,390	25
26	Troy First	Marion Parker, Box 442, Troy, N.C. 27371	1885	4	Yes											0	2	4	19	13	336	76	412	0	3	6,580	22
27	Wadeville	P. M. Hutchinson, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	1898	2	No	x		x		x		x				0	0	0	0	2	84	29	113	0	1	3,100	23
28	Wayside	804 Mill St. C. L. McIntyre, Albemarle, N. C. 28001	1958	1	Yes											0	0	0	1	0	38	13	51	0	0	300	24
29	White Crest		1911	1	No	x		x		x		x				0	0	0	1	5	75	30	105	0	0	1,020	25
	Totals															0	2	129	122	159	3543	1201	4744	12	14		

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Associational Sunday School Superintendent Mr. Bobby Parnell

Address 515 Allen Street, Troy, N. C. Zip Code 27371

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	78 Nursery (under 3) enrolment	79 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	80 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	81 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	82 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	83 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	84 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	85 Adults (25-34) enrolment	86 Adults (35-64) enrolment	87 Adults (65 up) enrolment	88 Extension dept. enrolment	89 Cradle roll enrol. (Home ministry)	90 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	91 Fellowship Bible classes	92 General officers	93 Mission enrolment	94 Total enrolment	95 Average weekly attendance	96 No. new S.S. classes organized past year	97 Church V.B.S. enrolment	98 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	99 Total V.B.S. enrolment	
1	Bethel	LeRoy Russell, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	15	0	0	0	0	1
2	Biscoe First	D. C. Deaton, Biscoe, N. C. 27209	13	14	19	25	21	16	0	47	67	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	243	134	0	74	0	74	2
3	Blackwood Chapel	Ben Perry, Rt. 1, Candor, N. C. 27229	0	6	6	6	0	6	16	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	52	0	32	0	32	3
4	Calvary	Joe Hamilton, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	8	4	8	9	0	8	0	38	19	0	0	2	0	0	0	96	67	0	44	0	44	4
5	Candor	Roger Kellis, Candor, N. C. 27229	6	11	6	7	11	10	0	16	26	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	99	88	0	87	0	87	5
6	Center	Hobson Hunsucker, Candor, N. C. 27229	2	2	0	4	2	1	1	10	4	4	5	0	1	0	5	0	41	27	0	0	0	0	6
7	Community	Elvin Lynthacum, Rt. 1, Candor, N. C. 27229	11	3	5	7	11	9	5	11	30	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	83	0	50	0	50	7
8	Dover	Kennie Brewer, Rt. 2, Seagrove, N. C. 27341	20	15	10	23	18	40	40	35	44	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	255	205	0	114	0	114	8
9	Eagle Springs	Howell Blakely, Jackson Springs, N. C. 27281	2	0	11	12	9	4	11	0	28	5	0	0	5	0	3	0	90	58	0	0	0	0	9
10	Eldorado	LeRoy Cranford, Rt. 3, High Point, N. C. 27260	0	4	2	4	0	9	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	27	0	0	0	0	10
11	Exway	Larry Smith, 623 Bruton St., Troy, N. C. 27371	0	6	11	14	12	12	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	60	0	48	0	48	11
12	Forks of Little River	Woodrow Murdock, Rt. 2, Troy, N. C. 27371	5	2	4	5	5	6	2	7	21	10	0	0	0	0	4	0	71	41	0	23	0	23	12
13	Hamer Creek	Oliver Tedder, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	6	6	10	18	18	13	0	24	30	4	0	0	5	0	4	0	138	90	0	71	0	71	13
14	Holly Mount	Chester Thompson, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead,N.C. 27306	0	7	8	9	6	15	0	17	22	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	92	79	0	45	0	45	14
15	Laurel Hill	A. L. Parnell, Troy, N. C. 27371	6	6	12	12	15	6	10	8	18	15	0	0	0	0	3	0	111	75	0	50	0	50	15
16	Liberty Hill	Clayton Harris, 845 Dennis St., Troy,N.C. 27371	4	5	6	4	2	5	7	6	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	45	0	35	0	35	16
17	Lomax Memorial	Clifton Johnson, Box 172, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	5	5	8	7	8	3	6	4	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	35	0	0	0	0	17
18	Long Hill	Sherman Livingston, Troy, N. C. 27371	11	3	1	18	18	9	2	14	43	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	84	0	0	0	0	18
19	Mount Carmel	Homer Hunsucker, Eldorado St., Troy, N.C. 27371	26	10	9	23	20	10	32	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	186	106	0	92	0	92	19
20	Mount Gilead First	Howard James, Box 56, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	12	12	24	10	21	12	0	21	87	0	10	3	0	0	4	0	216	120	0	59	0	59	20
21	New Hope	Newton Owens, Rt. 2, Seagrove, N. C. 27341	0	33	16	19	15	0	19	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134		0	88	0	88	21
22	Pleasant Grove	James Johnson, Box 322, Troy, N. C. 27371	4	4	5	8	13	2	4	18	3	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	68	56	0	60	0	60	22
23	Star	L. C. Williams, Star, N. C. 27356	12	13	16	21	26	17	14	27	22	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	172	107	0	78	0	78	23
24	Stoney Fork	Jesse Thompson, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	10	7	14	13	16	12	14	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	125	79	0	68	0	68	24
25	Tabernacle	Reginald Russell, 517 Oak St., Troy, N.C. 27371	4	18	17	17	15	13	13	12	14	15	0	0	0	0	3	0	141	101	0	103	0	103	25
26	Troy First	John Dismukes, Rt. 1, Troy, N. C. 27371	21	16	21	36	33	54	0	47	90	44	18	2	0	0	7	0	389	199	0	77	0	77	22
27	Wadeville	LeRoy Parnell, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	2	2	11	9	12	0	0	25	25	0	3	0	3	0	8	0	100	42	0	26	0	26	23
		[illegible] M. Kinney, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	5	0	20	0	0	12	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	40	1	0	0	0	24

Associational Training
Union Director Yates Wilkinson

Address Star Zip Code 27356

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	Nursery (or under) enrol.	Juniors (6-8) enrolment	Primaries (9-11) enrolment	Juniors (12) enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	Young people single (17-24) enrolment	Young people married (17-24) enrolment	Adults (25-34) enrolment	Adults (35-64) enrolment	Adults (65 up) enrolment	General officers	Division enrolment	Total ongoing enrolment	Average weekly actual attendance	Number of new unions organized past year	Member orientation-cum. enrol.	Church leader training-cum. enrol.	Member training projects-cum. enrol.	Grand total-ongoing cumulative enrol.	
1	Bethel																					1
2	Biscoe First	Tom Hurley, Rt. 1, Biscoe, N. C. 27209	0	6	9	6	3	0	4	0	10	5	0	0	43		0	0	0	0	43	2
3	Blackwood Chapel																					3
4	Calvary																					4
5	Candor	Lois Simmons, Rt. 1, Candor, N.C. 27229																				5
6	Center																					6
7	Community																					7
8	Dover																					8
9	Eagle Springs																					9
10	Eldorado																					10
11	Exway	Lillie Swaringen, Rt.3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	3	0	0	5	0	8	0	12	0	0	0	28	24	0	0	0	0	28	11
12	Forks of Little River	Ginger Turner, Box 383, Troy, N. C. 27371	1	0	3	2	6	0	0	2	10	1	3	0	28	16	0	0	0	0	28	12
13	Hamer Creek	J. C. Spencer, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	3	4	4	4	5	0	0	23	0	3	0	46	29	0	0	0	0	46	13
14	Holly Mount																					14
15	Laurel Hill																					15
16	Liberty Hill	Betty Lou Thompson, Rt. 2, Mt.Gilead,N.C. 27306	1	1	3	5	0	3	0	3	7	2	4	0	29	26	0	0	0	0	29	16
17	Lomax Memorial																					17
18	Long Hill																					18
19	Mount Carmel	Danny Alexander, Troy, N. C. 27371	3	10	6	14	12	0	19	0	28	0	0	0	92		0	0	0	0	92	19
20	Mount Gilead First	Bill Swan, Box 188, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	5	6	9	20	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	66	45	0	0	0	0	66	20
21	New Hope																					21
22	Pleasant Grove																					22
23	Star	Kathleen Williams, Box 67, Star,N.C. 27356	6	0	5	17	7	7	0	0	18	0	1	0	61	48	0	0	0	0	61	23
24	Stoney Fork	Colon Johnson, Rt.3, Mt. Gilead,N.C. 27306	5	4	2	2	7	5	6	0	15	0	0	0	46		0	0	0	0	46	24
25	Tabernacle	Cynthia Burrow, Troy, N. C. 27371	0	0	13	0	10	0	0	32	0	0	2	0	57	45	0	0	0	0	57	25
26	Troy First		0	5	5	12	7	9	0	0	33	0	3	0	74	26	0	0	10	0	84	22
27	Wadeville																					23
28	Wayside																					24
29	White Crest																					25
	Totals		16	37	56	71	81	29	37	63	156	8	16	0	570	259	0	0	10	0	580	

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Associational Music Director Mr. Clayton Harris

Address 845 Dennis Street, Troy, N. C. Zip Code 27371

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	119 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	120 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	121 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	122 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	123 Young people single & married enrolment	124 Adults enrolment	125 Vocal ensembles	126 Band or orchestra	127 Instrumental ensembles	128 Handbell ringers	129 General officers	130 Mission enrolment	131 Total enrolment	132 Average weekly attendance	133 No. choirs, ensembles, etc., organized past yr.	
1	Bethel	Patricia Griggs, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306																1
2	Biscoe First	Frances Baldwin, Biscoe, N. C. 27209	0	5	15	1	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	8	0	2
3	Blackwood Chapel	Vertie Hall, Rt. 1, Candor, N. C. 27229																3
4	Calvary	Albert Hannah, Troy, N. C. 27371	0	0	10	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	34		0	4
5	Candor	Earl Chisholm, Rt. 1, Eagle Springs, N. C. 27242																5
6	Center	Arlie Thomas, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs, N. C. 27281																6
7	Community	Jean Richardson, Rt. 1, Carthage, N. C. 28327																7
8	Dover	Delma Hunsucker, Rt. 1, Star, N. C. 27356																8
9	Eagle Springs	Francis Martin, Eagle Springs, N. C. 27242	0	0	12	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	20	0	9
10	Eldorado	Clayton Cobb, Rt. 2, New London, N. C. 28127																10
11	Exway	Clayton Greene, Rt. 1, Biscoe, N. C. 27209																11
12	Forks of Little River	Mrs. Raymond Johnson, Jr. 110 Rankin Court Wake Forest, N. C. 27587	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	8	0	12
13	Hamer Creek	Odessa Hamilton, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	0	10	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	27	12	0	13
14	Holly Mount	J. C. Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306																14
15	Laurel Hill	G. B. King, Rt. 1, Biscoe, N. C. 27209																15
16	Liberty Hill	Clayton Harris, 845 Dennis St., Troy, N. C. 27371	0	0	0	0	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	14	0	16
17	Lomax Memorial	Clifton Johnson, Box 371, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306																17
18	Long Hill	Sherman Livingston, Troy, N. C. 27371																18
19	Mount Carmel	Homer Hunsucker, Eldorado Street, Troy, N. C. 27371																19
20	Mount Gilead First	Mrs. J. B. Greene, Box 188, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	0	11	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	3	0	30	20	1	20
21	New Hope	Calvin Davis, Rt. 2, Seagrove, N. C. 27341																21
22	Pleasant Grove	James Johnson, Box 322, Troy, N. C. 27371																22
23	Star	Shirley Lowery, Box 307, Star, N. C. 27356	0	0	11	14	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	25	0	23
24	Stoney Fork	Sue Henley, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	0	0	5	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	30	2	24
25	Tabernacle	Arlene Nooe, Troy, N. C. 27371																25
26	Troy First	Jack Harper, 220 Watkins St., Troy, N. C. 27371	0	0	15	1	0	20	12	0	0	0	4	0	52	42	0	22
27	Wadeville	Mollie Zachary, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306																23
		[illegible] Rt. 2 Albemarle, N. C. 28001																24

ASSOCIATIONAL

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR Mr. J. B. Greene

ADDRESS P. O. Box 188, Mt. Gilead, N. C. ZIP CODE 27306

	CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	Leaders (9-11)	Members (9-11)	Leaders (12-14)	Members (12-14)	Ambassadors (15-17)	Members (15-17)	RA Leaders	RA Members	Young Men Enrolment	Young Men Present	Men Enrolled	Men Present	Total Attendance (Men and Men)	Total Enrolment	
1	Bethel																1
2	Biscoe First		1	14	1	10	1	5	3	29	0	0	0	0	29		2
3	Blackwood Chapel																3
4	Calvary																4
5	Candor	Grady Simmons, Rt. 1, Candor, N. C. 27229															5
6	Center																6
7	Community																7
8	Dover																8
9	Eagle Springs																9
10	Eldorado																10
11	Exway																11
12	Forks of Little River																12
13	Hamer Creek	Woodrow Roberts, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	12	12	0	16		13
14	Holly Mount																14
15	Laurel Hill																15
16	Liberty Hill	Ira Dennis, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	7		16
17	Lomax Memorial																17
18	Long Hill																18
19	Mount Carmel	Daniel Morris, Box 4, Troy, N. C. 27371							1	9	0	12	12	0	21		19
20	Mount Gilead First	Bill Haywood, Box 469, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	5	0	40	40	0	45		20
21	New Hope																21
22	Pleasant Grove	Gilbert Dunn, Rt. 1, Candor, N. C. 27229	1	7	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	10	10	0	17		22
23	Star	Yates Wilkinson, Star, N. C. 27356	1	6	0	0	1	5	2	11	0	14	14	0	25		23
24	Stoney Fork	Phil Henley, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	1	1	1	3	0	0	2	4	0	8	8	0	12		24
25	Tabernacle																25
26	Troy First																22
27	Wadeville		0	0	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2		23
28	Wayside																24
29	White Crest																25
	Totals		6	33	4	17	3	12	14	71	0	103	103	0	174		

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION-

Associational WMU President Mrs. H. J. Scarborough

Address Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead, N. C. Zip Code 27306

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	41 Sunbeam Nursery organizations	42 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	43 Beginner Sunbeam Band organizations	44 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	45 Primary Sunbeam Band organizations	46 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	47 Ungraded Sunbeam Band organizations	48 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	49 Junior GA organizations	50 Junior GA enrolment	51 Intermediate GA organizations	52 Intermediate GA enrolment	53 Ungraded GA organizations	54 Ungraded GA enrolment	55 High school YWA organizations	56 High school YWA enrolment	57 College YWA organizations	58 College YWA enrolment	59 Career girls YWA organizations	60 Career girls YWA enrolment	61 Ungraded YWA organizations	62 Ungraded YWA enrolment	63 WMS organizations	64 WMS enrolment	65 Church mission(s) organizations	66 Church mission(s) enrolment	67 Grand total organizations	68 Grand total enrolment	
1	Bethel																														1
2	Biscoe First	Carol Myers, Biscoe, N. C. 27209	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	0	0	3	44	2
3	Blackwood Chapel	Hazel Perry, Rt. 1, Candor, N.C. 27229	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	2	18	3
4	Calvary																														4
5	Candor	Jo Ann Greene, Rt. 1, Biscoe, N. C. 27209	0	0	1	9	1	8	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	4	40	5
6	Center																														6
7	Community																														7
8	Dover																														8
9	Eagle Springs	Mrs.W.L.Hollar,Eagle Springs, N. C. 27242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	2	25	9
10	Eldorado	Mrs. Clayton Cobb, Rt. 2,New London,N.C. 28127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	1	10	10
11	Exway																														11
12	Forks of Little River	Mrs. Henry Allen, Rt. 2 Troy, N. C. 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	1	8	12
13	Hamer Creek	Emma Dunn, Box 456, Mt.Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	0	0	3	36	13
14	Holly Mount																														14
15	Laurel Hill	Rose Bowman, Rt.2, Troy, N.C. 27371	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	2	21	15
16	Liberty Hill	Dorothy S. Harris, Box 461, Troy, N.C. 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	2	16	16
17	Lomax Memorial																														17
18	Long Hill																														18
19	Mount Carmel	Mrs. Barron Morris, Rt. 1, Troy, N. C. 27371	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	0	0	3	42	19
20	Mount Gilead First	Mrs. J. B. Greene, Box 188, Mt. Gilead 27306	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	1	4	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	55	0	0	4	74	20
21	New Hope																														21
22	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. David Kime, Box 37, Mt. Gilead,N.C. 27306	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	3	19	22
23	Star	Pauline Deaton, Rt. 1, Star, N. C.27356	1	4	1	6	1	7	0	0	1	10	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	0	0	6	59	23
24	Stoney Fork	Hallie McRae, Rt.2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	0	0	0	1	17	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	1	13	0	0	4	46	24
25	Tabernacle	Jane Shaw, Troy, N. C. 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	0	0	1	17	25
26	Troy First	Mrs. Joe Huntley, Jr. Box 644 Troy, N.C. 27371	0	0	1	10	1	8	0	0	1	7	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	1	70	0	0	6	110	22
27	Wadeville	Helen Hutchinson, Rt.2,Mt.Gilead,N.C. 27306	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	3	19	23
28	Wayside																														24
29	White Crest																														25

ASSOCIATIONAL
AUDIO VISUAL DIRECTOR_____

ADDRESS_____ Zip Code_____

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	Budget for coming yr.	% of total budget	Coop. missions goal	Value of pastor's home	Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	Total church debt at end of assoc. yr	Kindergarten	Recreation comm.	Vacation Bible School	State paper in budget	Church council/ cabinet	Library	Christian life committee	Student night at Christmas-1967	Stewardship committee	Mission VBS	Missions comm.	Religious Liberty Sunday	S.S. Council	
1	Bethel						10,000	250														1
2	Biscoe First	Ann McPeters, Biscoe, N. C. 27209	10	1	18,000		85,000	0			x	x		x		x	x					2
3	Blackwood Chapel		10	2			10,000	0			x											3
4	Calvary		10		10,000		40,000	2,672			x		x									4
5	Candor				12,500		43,500	2,450			x											5
6	Center		10				5,000	0														6
7	Community							0			x											7
8	Dover				20,000		49,000	0			x											8
9	Eagle Springs	Candace O'Quinn, Eagle Springs, N. C. 27242			15,000		65,000	2,685			x			x								9
10	Eldorado						25,000	0				x	x								x	10
11	Exway		10				20,000	924			x											11
12	Forks of Little River	Jill Turner, Box 383, Troy, N. C. 27371	12.8	1.1			35,000	0			x	x		x								12
13	Hamer Creek		18		10,000		30,000	0		x	x	x				x	x					13
14	Holly Mount						15,000	0			x											14
15	Laurel Hill						15,000	0			x		x									15
16	Liberty Hill		10				20,000	0			x		x									16
17	Lomax Memorial						5,000	250														17
18	Long Hill						17,000	0														18
19	Mount Carmel		10	1	15,000		48,000	15,748			x	x										19
20	Mount Gilead First	Mary Wilburn, Box 462, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	19	2	25,000		80,000	4,000			x	x	x	x					x			20
21	New Hope						12,000	0			x											21
22	Pleasant Grove						20,000	0			x			x								22
23	Star	Linda Bennett, Rt. 1, Star, N. C. 27356	7	1.5	15,000		70,000	0		x	x		x	x		x			x			23
24	Stoney Fork	Sue Henley, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	10	2	12,340		42,000	2,800		x	x	x	x	x			x					24
25	Tabernacle		8	2	30,000		100,000	1,100			x			x								25
26	Troy First	Mrs. Marion Parker, Box 442, Troy, N. C. 27371	10		8,000		329,756				x	x	x	x		x	x					22
27	Wadeville	Carolyn Plowman, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	5	2	10,000		60,000	4,169			x			x			x					23
28	Wayside						1,500	0												x		24
29	White Crest						18,000	0														25
	Totals				200,840		1,270,756	37,048														

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION-

Associational Treasurer Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris

Address P. O. Box 461, Troy, N. C. Zip Code 27371

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	14 Number of tithers	15 Budget prom. or emphasis used: None	Forward prog.	Christian Stewardship	Growth in Other	134 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	135 All other receipts	136 Total Receipts	137 Pastor's salary (actually spent)	138 Other church staff salaries	139 Local mission expenditures	140 Money spent on new construction past year	141 Debt retirement	142 All other expenditures	143 Total local expenditures	
1	Bethel	Mrs. Carrie Jones, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	15					2,426	475	2,901	1800	0	0	0	0	306	2,106	1
2	Biscoe First	Mrs. Annie Mae Dunn, Biscoe, N. C. 27209	80				x	29,406		29,406	7800	480	0	0	0	10,914	19,194	2
3	Blackwood Chapel	Mrs. Alberta Smith, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	11					4,414		4,414	1440	50	0	247	0	965	2,702	3
4	Calvary	Mrs. Aldena Hannah, Troy, N. C. 27371	14	x				7,495	540	8,035	3258	360	0	0	0	1,346	4,964	4
5	Candor	Freddie Small, Rt. 1, Biscoe, N. C. 27209						11,161		11,161	4272	30	0	500	2520	1,929	9,251	5
6	Center	Paul Branson, Candor, N. C. 27229	8					3,686	340	4,026	1710	180	0	104	0	774	2,768	6
7	Community	Richard Wallace, Box 98, Candor, N. C. 27229	10	x				6,229		6,229	4170	0	0	0	0	1,093	5,263	7
8	Dover	Roscoe F. Hogan, Rt. 1, Star, N. C. 27356		x				17,918		17,918	4940	50	0	4,738	0	4,540	14,268	8
9	Eagle Springs	Floyd Jordan, West End, N. C. 27376						7,171		7,171	3600	0	0	0	0	2,691	6,291	9
10	Eldorado	Mrs. J. W. Kirk, Rt. 1, Troy, N. C. 27371									1850	0	0	0	0	1,692	3,542	10
11	Exway	Mrs. Rachel Hudson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	9	x				5,900		5,900	3600	0	522	462	0	1,129	5,713	11
12	Forks of Little River	Henry Allen, Rt. 2, Troy, N. C. 27371	34					7,028		7,028	2250	0	0	0	0	3,504	5,754	12
13	Hamer Creek	Mrs. Fletcher Hamilton, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	45				x	15,878		15,878	4671	989	0	0	0	3,481	9,141	13
14	Holly Mount	Fulton Cagle, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	4	x				4,578		4,578	2100	0	0	0	0	1,659	3,759	14
15	Laurel Hill	Ellis Burgess, Rt. 1, Troy, N. C. 27371	40	x				11,000		11,000	3663	0	0	0	0	1,000	4,663	15
16	Liberty Hill	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris, Box 461, Troy, N. C. 27371	16	x				8,238		8,238	3900	0	0	1,025	0	2,514	7,439	16
17	Lomax Memorial	Linda McKinnon, Box 22, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	x				600		600	250	0	0	375	0	90	715	17
18	Long Hill	Charles Lassiter, Star, N. C. 27356	10	x				4,092		4,092	2400	0	0	0	0	1,373	3,773	18
19	Mount Carmel	David Ray Hurley, 401 Bell St., Troy, N. C. 27371	59					15,027		15,027	4940	780	0	0	3044	4,233	12,997	19
20	Mount Gilead First	Mrs. Clifton Edwards, Box 305, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	110		x			27,299	3,820	31,119	6108	1920	0	5,850	4226	6,444	24,548	20
21	New Hope	Mrs. Patricia Albright, Star, N. C. 27356	7	x				4,300		4,300	1500	0	0	190	0	1,072	2,762	21
22	Pleasant Grove	Elwood Saunders. Rt. 1, Candor, N. C. 27229	18	x				4,942		4,942	2150	0	0	371	0	1,635	4,156	22
23	Star	Kester O. Williams, Box 67, Star, N. C. 27356	30				x	18,908		18,908	6640	783	47	0	0	8,186	15,656	23
24	Stoney Fork	Larry Thompson, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	23					12,577		12,577	4620	480	0	0	2810	2,715	10,625	24
25	Tabernacle	Mrs. M. H. Blake, Troy, N. C. 27371	47	x				20,533		20,533	5390	280	0	6,328	580	7,945	20,523	25
26	Troy First	Lloyd Wood, Box 417, Troy, N. C. 27371	175				x	51,441		51,441	6580	2756	0	0	20800	14,059	44,195	22
27	Wadeville	Mrs. Ann Elkins, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	13					6,978		6,978	3021	0	0	985	0	1,447	5,453	23
		[illegible] Albemarle, N. C. 28001	2					800		800	300	0	0	0	0	210	510	24

of Missions (Assoc. Missionary) Rev. P. M. Hutchinson

Address Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. Zip Code 27306

	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions Program	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Missions	Designated: Foreign Missions	Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's Homes (plus goods)	Designated: Totals	Designated: Gifts for the Aged	Designated: All Other (Bible Society, Orphanage League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures	
1	Bethel	LeRoy Russell, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	75	0	0	0	0	0	110	25	0	0	210	1
2	Biscoe First	Jerrold Kellis, Box 314, Candor, N. C. 27229	1,800	215	137	1,081	7,132	0	250	188	112	0	10,915	2
3	Blackwood Chapel	Mrs. Nola H. Harris, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	423	60	7	54	70	15	0	50	50	0	729	3
4	Calvary	Bill Hannah, Troy, N. C. 27371	366	0	0	0	0	25	50	50	35	0	526	4
5	Candor	Mrs. Lorraine Parsons, Box 161, Candor, N. C. 27229	56	133	53	186	147	15	142	151	81	0	964	5
6	Center	Loy Branson, Box 133, Candor, N. C. 27229	319	71	0	0	0	25	58	57	0	0	530	6
7	Community	Mrs. Richard Wallace, Box 98, Candor, N. C. 27229	0	0	0	0	0	0	139	0	0	0	139	7
8	Dover	Charles Kennedy, Rt. 1, Star, N. C. 27356	0	0	0	0	324	0	425	355	75	1,664	2,843	8
9	Eagle Springs	James Hinson, Rt. 2, Candor, N. C. 27229	214	0	30	94	199	0	146	28	12	12	735	9
10	Eldorado	Mrs. Joel Russell, Rt. 1, Troy, N. C. 27371	0	22	0	23	27	0	58	30	37	0	197	10
11	Exway	Mrs. Lola Snead, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	551	0	0	0	0	0	40	25	0	0	616	11
12	Forks of Little River	Mrs. Eugene Singleton, Rt. 2, Troy, N. C. 27371	852	75	97	56	235	0	60	75	0	0	1,450	
13	Hamer Creek	Emma Dunn, Box 456, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	2,573	224	25	25	293	25	40	75	25	0	3,305	13
14	Holly Mount	Mrs. Don Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	0	55	35	90	50	150	200	150	0	730	14
15	Laurel Hill	W. W. Bowman, Rt. 2, Troy, N. C. 27371	360	115	300	450	400	100	300	201	220	0	2,446	15
16	Liberty Hill	Cecil Smith, Box 141, Troy, N. C. 27371	530	60	54	184	399	0	50	30	30	16	1,353	16
17	Lomax Memorial	Linda McKinnon, Box 22, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Long Hill	Mrs. Ruby Dennis, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	50	50	0	200	18
19	Mount Carmel	Lucille Morris, Rt. 1, Troy, N. C. 27371	1,113	60	80	0	192	25	62	70	39	223	1,864	19
20	Mount Gilead First	Lewis Ingold, Box 374, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	5,000	440	59	430	917	171	84	49	2	50	7,202	20
21	New Hope	Ruzell Mashburn, Rt. 1, Star, N. C. 27356	0	0	0	0	50	0	100	100	25	0	275	21
22	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Evelyn Sedberry, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	25	50	50	95	0	156	50	23	50	499	22
23	Star	Eugene Bennett, Rt. 1, Star, N. C. 27356	1,200	100	30	120	412	25	175	125	52	200	2,439	23
24	Stoney Fork	Mrs. Sue Henley, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	1,087	48	66	63	247	0	91	0	0	0	1,602	24
25	Tabernacle	Mrs. Betty Russell, 517 Oak St., Troy, N. C. 27371	866	251	12	37	150	32	51	41	18	0	1,458	25
26	Troy First	Bobby Parnell, 515 Allen St., Troy, N. C. 27371	4,544	350	73	147	264	0	140	134	0	0	5,652	22
27	Wadeville	Mrs. Mollie Zachary, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	339	115	56	66	132	0	57	57	57	0	879	23
28	Wayside	Mrs. Laura McIntyre, Rt. 2, Albemarle, N. C. 28001	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
29	White Crest	Mrs. Nellie Dennis, Rt. 1, Troy, N. C. 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	25	10	0	49	25
	Totals		22,268	2,364	1,184	3,101	11,775	508	3,048	2,241	1,103	2,215	49,807	

Table J SPECIAL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	21 Church participates in Annuity Board plan for: Pastor	21 Other staff member	22 Is pastor in social security program?	23 Your pastor and paid employment apart from church: Full-time employment elsewhere	23 Part-time employment elsewhere	23 Has none elsewhere	24 Number ordained for gospel ministry during year	25 Number licensed for gospel ministry during year	26 Pastor's annual salary	27 Frequency of church council meetings: Do not have council	Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other	
					No				0	0	1,800					x	1
1	Bethel	J. S. Ballard, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306															
2	Biscoe First		x		Yes			x	0	0	7,800	x					2
3	Blackwood Chapel	Ben Perry, Rt. 1, Candor, N. C. 27229	x		Yes			x	0	0	1,440						3
4	Calvary	Branson Haywood, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306			Yes	x			0	0	3,258						4
5	Candor				No			x	0	0	5,000	x					5
6	Center	Arlie Thomas, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs, N. C. 27281			Yes	x			0	0	1,710	x					6
7	Community	Eugene Britt, Rt. 1, Biscoe, N. C. 27209						x	0	1	4,600	x					7
8	Dover	Lealon Davis, Rt. 2, Seagrove, N. C. 27341	x					x	1	0	6,500	x					8
9	Eagle Springs	James Hinson, Rt. 2, Candor, N. C. 27229	x		Yes		x		0	0	3,600	x					9
10	Eldorado	Clayton Cobb, Rt. 2, New London, N. C. 28127	x					x	0	0	1,850					x	10
11	Exway	Wilbur Airington, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	x		No		x		0	0	3,600	x					11
12	Forks of Little River	Gayle Campbell, Troy, N. C. 27371	x				x		0	0	2,700	x					12
13	Hamer Creek	J. C. Spencer, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	x		Yes			x	1	0	4,671					x	13
14	Holly Mount	J. C. Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306						x	0	0	2,100	x					14
15	Laurel Hill	Lonnie Saunders, Rt. 1, Candor, N. C. 27229	x		Yes			x	0	0	3,663				x		15
16	Liberty Hill	Conley Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	x		Yes			x	0	0	3,900					x	16
17	Lomax Memorial	Clifton Johnson, Box 172, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306				x			0	0	250	x					17
18	Long Hill	John Long, Biscoe, N. C. 27209			No			x	0	0	2,400					x	18
19	Mount Carmel	Willie Williams, Rt. 1, Troy, N. C. 27371	x		Yes			x	1	1	4,940				x		19
20	Mount Gilead First	Lewis Ingold, Box 374, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	x		No			x	0	0	5,900					x	20
21	New Hope	Martin Davis, Rt. 2, Seagrove, N. C. 27341				x			0	0	1,500	x					21
22	Pleasant Grove	Elwood Saunders, Rt. 1, Candor, N. C. 27229			No		x		0	0	2,600	x					22
23	Star	Paul Thompson, Star, N. C. 27356	x		Yes			x	0	0	5,600					x	23
24	Stoney Fork	Jesse Thompson, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	x		Yes			x	0	0	4,420					x	24
25	Tabernacle	M. H. Blake, Troy, N. C. 27371			Yes			x	0	0	5,390	x					25
26	Troy First		x		Yes			x	0	0	6,580					x	22
27	Wadeville	LeRoy Parnell, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	x				x		0	0	3,100	x					23
					No	x			0	0	300	x					24

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

B
206.9756
M66mo

B
206.9756
M66mo

The MONTGOMERY Baptist Association of North Carolina

1969 MINUTES

MINUTES
of the
MONTGOMERY
Baptist Association
of North Carolina

1969

EIGHTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

Meeting With

TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, October 16, 1969

PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Friday, October 17, 1969

NEXT SESSION

STAR BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 13, 1970

CANDOR BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 14, 1970

Moderator. . . . . Rev. W. Eddie McPeters
Clerk. . . . . Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris

CONTENTS

Constitution 3-5
Directory of Montgomery Baptist Association 5
Committees appointed for 1969-1970 6
Messengers 6-8
PROGRAM
First Day 8-9
Second Day 9-10
Cooperative Program Report 10
Baptist Children's Homes 11
Baptist Hospital 11
Baptist Literature 12
Baptist Homes for the Aging Report 12
Report of the Annuity Board 13
Christian Higher Education Report 13
Report of Superintendent of Missions 13-14
Evangelism Report 14
Missions Committee Report 14-15
Sunday School Report 15
Training Union Report 15
Royal Ambassador Report 15-16
Brotherhood Report 16
Woman's Missionary Union Report 16
Historian's Report 16-17
1969 Treasurer's Report 17-18
Report of Executive Committee Actions During Year 18
Proposed Budget for 1969-1970 18-19
1969 Clerk's Report 19
Report of Committee on Time, Place, Preacher 19
Our Beloved Dead 20
Enrollment Committee Report 21
Report of Resolutions Committee 21
Nominating Committee Report for 1969-1970 21-22
Associational Calendar for 1969-1970 22-24
Historical Data 25-26
Statistical Tables 27-36

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be known as the Montgomery Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men; and means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

ARTICLE 3. This Association shall be composed of all active pastors in the Association, all ordained ministers who have reached the age of retirement, all members of all standing committees, and three messengers from each church of 100 members or less, and one additional messenger for each 100 members or fraction thereof above the first hundred.

ARTICLE 4. The messengers from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment, and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter and through inadvertance the letter fails to be presented, her messengers may be received without its presentation.

ARTICLE 5. The Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Historian, and Parliamentarian, who shall be chosen annually from among its members by a majority vote, and continue in office until their successors are elected. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive terms in office.

ARTICLE 6. ASSOCIATIONAL SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

Section 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee of Missions, Approval by the Executive Committee, and/or by vote of the Association in an annual or called meeting. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Missionary may be terminated by either party upon the giving of thirty-day notice.

Section 2: The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee, and an annual report to the Association.

Section 3: The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall have two weeks vacation per year; the privilege of giving two weeks per year to denominational work outside the Association; two weeks per year for revivals; The privilege of attending such state and southwide Baptist conventions or conferences as may seem wise by the Missions Committee and to the extent the budget allows; that he turn in to the Associational Treasurer all money received from churches for services rendered in the Association, revivals excepted. That he serve no church in the Association as interim pastor over an extended period of time.

Section 4: The Superintendent of Missions shall work under the supervision of the Missions Committee. The Missions Committee being responsible to the Executive Committee, and that each church in the Association co-operate as fully as possible to make this work effective to the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE 7. A Nominating Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator, to work during the year to have ready nominations for the various officers for the Association when it meets in its annual meeting. The Committee shall contact all nominees before they are recommended to the Association to get their consent that if elected they will serve as elected.

ARTICLE 8. It shall be the duties of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the Constitution, preserve order, **appoint a Committee on Committees,** decide all questions of order, give his opinion of any question under discussion after others have spoken, and to give the casting vote in case of a tie, and to oversee the work during interim. In the event of his absence, the Vice-Moderator shall act in his stead. **The Committee on Committees shall recommend committees to the association for election.**

ARTICLE 9. It shall be the duty of the Clerk-Treasurer to record the proceedings of all sessions of the Association and direct the printing and distribution of the Minutes among the churches; and to receive all funds sent up by the churches, or collected during the session of the body, and distribute the same as ordered by this Association. He shall make a complete annual report of receipts and disbursements to the Association in session.

ARTICLE 10. It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve for the record of the Association any items that he may consider of historical interest to the Association.

ARTICLE 11. "The association shall appoint an executive Committee consisting of the Moderator, Associational **Superintendent of Missions,** Pastor and one member from each cooperating church, the church member from each church to be elected by the several churches, the Associational W.M.U. **Director,** the Associational Brotherhood **Director,** the Associational **Training Director,** and the Associational Sunday School **Director,** who shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, so far as practical, in mission work within our bounds. Any sixteen members present shall constitute a quorum.

A. Should the need arise the Moderator may call a meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. To act for and on behalf of the Association between sessions.

C. To carry out the orders and resolutions of the Association pertaining to it.

D. To fill vacancies which may occur during the year in the personnel of the Association officers or workers for the remainder of such unexpired term.

E. To make such recommendations it may deem wise for the strengthening and upbuilding of the churches and the work of the Association.

F. The Executive Committee shall not involve the Association in debt to exceed one hundred dollars over our receipts for necessary operating expenses of the Association.

ARTICLE 12. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which fail to observe Gospel order.

ARTICLE 13. It is understood that each church in the Association is independent and soverign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

ARTICLE 14. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethern to seats, and extend to the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

ARTICLE 15. Any church seeking admission to this Association shall be required to adopt a Covenant and Articles of Faith. Upon a favorable report of the Credentials Committee the church shall come under the watchcare of this Association. At the next annual session, upon a second favorable report of this Committee and a majority vote of the messengers present, the applying church shall become a permanent member.

ARTICLE 16. Any member church failing for two consecutive years to make report by letter or by representation by messenger shall automatically cease to be a member of this Association until reinstated by common consent of this Association in regular or special session.

ARTICLE 17. The annual session of the Association shall be held on Tuesday and Wednesday before the third Sunday in October at such places as may be chosen. In the first day's program, preference shall be given to an inspirational service. In the second day's program the reports of the Executive Committee, the Clerk-Treasurer, election of officers, state-wide objects, and the associational work in general shall have preference.

ARTICLE 18. By appointment of the Association there shall be an Introductory Sermon at each annual meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 19. The Constitution may be amended at any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, providing notice has been given on the first day of the Association.

ARTICLE 20. "The association shall appoint a Finance Committee to study and present a proposed budget each year and to direct and promote the finances of the Association throughout the year. The chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee."

ARTICLE 21. "The association shall appoint a Missions Committee to work with the Superintendent of Missions, under the oversight of the Executive Committee. The chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee."

DIRECTORY OF MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1969-1970

Moderator	W. M. Helms, Troy
Vice-Moderator	John Long, Rt. 2, Seagrove
Clerk-Treasurer	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris, Troy
Vice-Clerk-Treasurer	Mrs. Bill Hannah, Troy
Parliamentarian	Marion Parker, Troy
Historian	Herman Greene, Mt. Gilead
Director of Music	Clayton Harris, Troy
Director of Sunday School	Jack Colwell, Mt. Gilead
Director of Training Program	George Gouge, Mt. Gilead
W. M. U. Director	Mrs. Marion Parker, Troy
Brotherhood Director	J. B. Greene, Mt. Gilead
Director of Evangelism	W. Eddie McPeters, Biscoe
Baptist Literature Representative	Jack Burnette, Mt. Gilead
Baptist Hospital Representative	W. P. Lippard, Troy
Homes for Aging Representative	Ernest Whelchel, Mt. Gilead
Children's Homes Representative	Frank Dennis, Mt. Gilead
Christian Education Representative	James Williams, Troy
Annuity Board Representative	David Kime, Mt. Gilead
Chairman of Memorials	L. C. Williams, Star
Organist-Pianist	Mrs. Gladys Burrow, Troy
R. A. Representative	Joe King, Candor

COMMITTEES APPOINTED FOR 1969-1970

(W. M. Helms)

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER
- Joe King (Chm.)
- Avery High
- John Long
- F. W. Gales

CONSTITUTION
- Eddie McPeters (Chm.)
- J. C. Hough
- Fred Richardson
- James Williams

NOMINATIONS
- Herman Greene (Chm.)
- Ernest Whelchel
- Timothy Madaris
- Frank Dennis

CALENDAR
- Moderator (Chm.)
- P. M. Hutchinson (Vice-Chm.)
- Jack Colwell (SS)
- George Gouge (TP)
- Mrs. Marion Parker (WMU)
- J. B. Greene (Brotherhood)

MISSIONS
- W. P. Lippard (Chm.)
- Don Morris
- D. C. Deaton
- George Gouge
- Kester Williams

CREDENTIALS
- Ernest Whelchel (Chm.)
- Robert Dennis
- Gary Hunsucker
- Martin Smith
- Jack Burnette

PROGRAM
- Marion Parker (Chm.)
- David Kime
- George Gouge
- P. M. Hutchinson

ENROLLMENT
- Robert Dennis (Chm.)
- Mrs. W. M. Helms
- Mrs. Ernest Whelchel

RESOLUTION
- Mrs. George Gouge (Chm.)
- Mrs. P. M. Hutchinson
- Mrs. Jack Colwell

FINANCE
- Marion Parker (Chm.)
- Herman Greene
- Homer Hunsucker
- James Johnson
- W. D. Haywood

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
- Moderator (Chm.)
- Paul Mason
- George Gouge
- Marion Parker

MESSENGERS

BETHEL——Mrs. Carrie Jones, Mr. Lonnie Brock; Mr. LeRoy Russell

BISCOE FIRST—— Mrs. J. E. Baldwin, Jr., Mrs. E. E. McAlister, Mrs. Van Hix, Mr. Van Hix, Mr. Roy Myers

Alternates: Mrs. Roy Myers, Miss Martha McAlister, Mrs. Lloyd Johnson

BLACKWOOD CHAPEL——Mr. Mark Perry, Mr. Ben Perry, Mrs. Ben Perry, Mrs. Jennie Harris, Mr. Don Blake, Mrs. Essie Wooley

CALVARY——

CANDOR——Mrs. Lois Simmons, Mrs. Earl Parsons, Mr. Floyd Haywood, Mr. Roger Kellis, Mrs. Roger Kellis, Mr. W. D. Haywood

CENTER——Mrs. Mabel Hunsucker, Mrs. Callie Simpson, Rev. Avery High
Alternates: Mr. Hobson Hunsucker, Mrs. Edna Smith, Mrs. Shirley Haywood

COMMUNITY——

DOVER——Mr. James Brewer, Mrs. James Brewer, Mr. Paul Hussey, Mr. Albert Hancock, Mrs. C. V. Comer, Mrs. Willie Brewer
Alternates: Mr. R. E. Kennedy, Mrs. R. E. Kennedy, Mr. Kennie Brewer, Mrs. Kennie Brewer, Mrs. Edward Hussey

EAGLE SPRINGS——Mrs. Billy J. Poley, Mr. Billy J. Poley, Mrs. Roger Martin, Mrs. Robert C. Harris, Mrs. L. E. Zachary, Mrs. Ruth Martin

ELDORADO——Mr. Joel Russell, Mr. J. W. Kirk, Mrs. Joel Russell, Mrs. R. M. Harris, Mr. Mylas Thomas

EXWAY——Rev. Martin Smith, Mrs. Martin Smith, Mrs. Frances Kelly

FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER——Mr. Woodrow Murdock, Mrs. Lee Turner, Mrs. M. Z. Robinson, Mr. Lee Turner, Mrs. Harrison Warner, Mrs. T. F. Singleton

HAMER CREEK——Miss Min Byrd, Miss Jen Byrd, Mr. Ed McLendon, Mrs. Ed McLendon, Mr. George Thomas
Alternates: Mrs. Betty McRae, Mrs. Blanche Nelson, Mrs. Ernest Whelchel, Mrs. Faye Thomas

HOLLY MOUNT——Mrs. Milas Haywood, Mrs. Rufus King, Mrs. K. M. Greene, Mrs. Roy Yarboro, Mrs. Fleta Dennis
Alternates: Mr. J. C. Thompson, Mrs. J. C. Thompson, Mrs. Josephine Parsons, Mrs. Chester Thompson, Mrs. Lacy Thompson

LAUREL HILL——Mr. Ellis Burgess, Mrs. Elaine Burgess, Mrs. Rose Bowman
Alternates: Mr. Harvey Elam, Mrs. Lillian Elam, Mrs. Vergie Elam

LIBERTY HILL——Mrs. Mildred Greene, Miss Ila Hunsucker, Mrs. Dorothy Harris
Alternates: Mrs. Blanche Harris, Mr. Clayton Harris

LOMAX MEMORIAL——Rev. Robert Dennis, Mrs. Robert Dennis, Mrs. Linda McKinnon, Mrs. Frank Morton, Miss Darlene McKinnon, Miss Dorothy Chappell

LONG HILL——Mrs. Rosa Bristow, Mrs. Grace Hall, Mrs. John Cranford
Alternates: Mrs. Frank Dennis, Mrs. Paul Hancock, Mrs. Hazel Greene

MOUNT CARMEL——Mr. Homer Hunsucker, Mr. Hiram Gibson, Mrs. Minnie Gibson, Mr. Horace Hunsucker, Mrs. Pauline Hunsucker, Mrs. Lola Gibson, Mr. George McIntrye, Mrs. George McIntyre

MOUNT GILEAD FIRST——Mrs. P. M. Hutchinson, Mrs. D. C. Haywood, Mrs. O. R. Scarborough, Mr. Lawrence Ingold, Mr. M. A. Powers
Alternates: Mrs. David Plowman, Mrs. Ann Edwards, Mr. C. M. Capel, Mr. Frank Ingram

NEW HOPE——Mr. George Dunn, Mrs. George Dunn

PLEASANT GROVE——Mr. C. C. Blue, Mrs. C. C. Blue, Mrs. David Kime
Alternates: Mrs. Elwood Saunders, Mrs. Sam Saunders, Mr. James Johnson

STAR——Mrs. Shirley Lowery, Mrs. Kathleen Williams, Mrs. Ruth Waters, Mr. L. C. Williams, Mrs. Roy Crutchfield

STONEY FORK——Mrs. Ella Gouge, Mrs. Nellie Barringer, Mrs. Nettie Hunsucker, Mr. Marlin Faircloth

TABERNACLE——Mr. M. H. Blake, Mrs. M. H. Blake, Mrs. Doris Russell, Mrs. Maude Epps

TROY FIRST——Rev. Marion Parker, Mrs. Marion Parker, Mr. Rankin Haywood, Mrs. Herman Mattox
WADEVILLE——Mr. C. H. Martin, Mrs. C. H. Martin, Mr. W. D. Warner
WAYSIDE——
WHITE CREST——Mr. John K. Morris, Mr. H. C. Smith, Jr., Mrs. Rachel Wilhoit, Mrs. Sue Ann Morris, Mrs. Paulette McIntyre

PROGRAM
of the
MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Eighty-first Annual Session
Meeting With
TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Thursday, October 16, 1969 at 7:30
and
PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday, October 17, 1969 at 9:30

MODERATOR ..... **W. Eddie McPeters**
CLERK ..... **Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris**

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Thursday Evening, Tabernacle Baptist Church

7:25 Organ Prelude
7:30 Devotional Period:
Hymn 12 "Come, Thou Almighty King"
Scripture ..... Martin Smith
Prayer ..... Robert Dennis
Welcome ..... Tabernacle Baptist Church
7:40 Miscellaneous Business (Enrollment, Program, Constitution, etc.)
Motion made by Joe Hough that the messengers who have registered, those who will register, and others officially qualified make up the eighty-first annual session of the Montgomery Baptist Association; that Program be adopted as printed with any necessary changes to be made as they arise; motion received a second and carried.
P. M. Hutchinson presented suggested changes in the Constitution for consideration, to be voted on at the Friday session.
7:50 Hymn 41 "To God Be the Glory"
Offertory Prayer ..... James Williams
Evening Offering
Anthem ..... Tabernacle Baptist Choir
8:00 Sermon ..... Dr. Claud Bowen
Pastor of First Baptist Church, Greensboro and President of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.
8:40 Hymn 99 "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross"

8:45 Benediction ..... Paul T. Mason
Organ Postlude

Friday Morning, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church

9:25 Prelude
9:30 Devotional Period:
Hymn 1 "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"
Scripture ..... Ernest Welchel
Prayer ..... Frank Dennis
Welcome ..... Pleasant Grove Baptist Church
9:40 Report of Superintendent of Missions ..... Phillip Hutchinson
9:50 Panel on Work in Montgomery Baptist Association (SS, TU, WMU, Brotherhood, Clerk-Treasurer, etc.) (25 minutes) *
10:15 Hymn 19 "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling"
10:20 Miscellaneous Business
(1) Announcement made of "Shaping the 70's" Conference in Greensboro January 20, 1970. Motion by Marion Parker that Moderator be authorized to take the necessary steps to appoint representatives to attend meeting; motion received a second and carried.
(2) Book of Reports received as information.
(3) Resolutions Committee Report given by Mrs. Marion Parker. Report adopted.
(4) Proposed budget was presented by Marion Parker and adopted.
(5) Nominating Committee Report for 1969-70 was presented by Joe King. Officers elected as presented.
10:30 Hymn 276 "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms"
10:35 Panel on Work in Baptist State Convention (Representatives from our Baptist institutions) (35 minutes) *
11:10 Morning Worship:
Hymn 71 "The Old Rugged Cross"
Offertory Prayer ..... Jack Burnette
Offertory and Special Music
Scripture Lesson ..... Jim Lowery
Morning Prayer ..... Herman Greene
Annual Sermon ..... W. P. Lippard
Hymn 300 "Ready"
12:10 Benediction and Blessing ..... George Gouge

Friday Afternoon, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church

1:10 Prelude
1:15 Afternoon Devotions:
Hymn 233 "Wonderful Words"
Scripture ..... David Kime
Prayer ..... L. C. Williams
1:25 Memorial Service ..... L. C. Williams
1:35 Committees appointed by newly elected Moderator.
1:45 Hymn 190 "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing"

1:50 Miscellaneous Business

(1) Report of Enrollment Committee by Joe Hough, giving a total attendance of 295, with 25 churches represented. Report adopted.

(2) Constitutional changes approved as given by P. M. Hutchinson.

(3) Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher by James Williams:
First Day, October 13, Star, 7:30 p.m.
Second Day, October 14, Candor, 9:30 a.m.
Preacher of the Annual Sermon, Rev. John Long
Alternate: Rev. Jack Colwell

(4) Rev. Eddie McPeters expressed his appreciation for the cooperation he has had during the last two years as Moderator of the Association. He presented the gavel to Rev. W. M. Helms, the newly elected Moderator, who presided for the remainder of the session.

2:00 Afternoon Worship:
Hymn 201 "Faith of Our Fathers"
Special Music
Doctrinal Sermon ..... Marion Parker
Hymn 161 "Amazing Grace"

2:45 Benediction ..... Larry Phillips

(*) Jack Colwell will preside as moderator of the State Convention Panel. Phillip Hutchinson will preside as moderator of Panel on work in Montgomery Baptist Association. No reports are to be read. Mimeographed copies of the reports are distributed for you to read at your leisure.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

(Marion Parker)

The best method Baptists have found for sharing in all that is included in the Great Commission of our Lord is what we call the Cooperative Program. It is simply a channel through which each person and each church can share in all that our Baptist people are doing at home and around the world.

This is how it works. Our people bring their tithes and offerings to church Sunday after Sunday in obedience to God's commands in the Bible. The church, in turn, in obedience to God's commands in the Bible gives at least a tithe of its income to carry on God's work throughout the world.

It is believed that the best way to share in all God is doing through His Baptist people is for each church to give it through the Cooperative Program method. In this way, each person through his church, and each church sharing together with thousands of other Baptist churches, can do together what no one person or church can do alone. To give to only a selected few of the objects Baptists support is like a father selecting only a few of his family to share in the family food. God's people who follow the Bible are too sensible to carry on God's work in such an unfair way. Let's prayerfully urge our people to prayerfully share through the tithes and offerings through the Cooperative Program of supporting the entire program of God.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

(Frank Dennis)

Among church supported agencies, North Carolina Baptists are fortunate to have one of the finest programs in the nation for the care and development of dependent children and for strengthening and supporting family life. This is an application of the teaching and example of Christ in His earthly ministry. More than 1200 children and their families are served annually.

The Children's Homes, through a variety of quality services, is recognized as a family service agency. This is made possible by well trained and professional staff who provide leadership for group care programs, foster home care, family services, consultation with churches in preschool programs and planning for higher education of children who have been in care. This program unfolds on six campuses and through the work of regional casework centers throughout the state.

More requests for services are now coming to the Baptist Children's Homes than at any time in our previous history. All agency beds are filled and all available money is being utilized. We, too, have been caught in the rising costs of living and in an inflationary economy. Present economic conditions make it necessary to have additional operating income with which to maintain the current program before any further expansion of services can be considered.

The contribution of our Baptist people through the Cooperative program, the Thanksgiving Offering, and special gifts are essential to our continued operation and are received with deep appreciation. An increasing number of friends are finding a rewarding stewardship opportunity through the establishment of trusts for the Homes and by means of wills and estate planning for the needs of dependent children. Members of the staff are available for consultation in estate planning and the preparation of wills.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

(W. P. Lippard)

Our Baptist Hospital has had another fine year and has done a great job in ministering to the sick.

The School of Nursing has just registered the largest class ever admitted to the school.

The Medical Center continues a high quality program of medical care, training of medical personnel, and research in the causes and treatment of the diseases which afflict us. In the face of serious financial problems, the hospital staff is working more diligently than ever to minister to our people in keeping with their needs and to the limit of the hospital's resources.

The hospital must have advanced payments, or have the information to get help from the Social Service or Health Agencies. These agencies pay part of the cost and the Mother's Day Offerings pay the balance. Of course the free care must be limited in keeping with the funds provided for this purpose, because the hospital cannot continue to go deeper in debt.

The Trustees and Administration of the hospital are most grateful for the fine cooperation. The Mother's Day Offerings were slightly above last year's offerings. It is our hope and prayer that you will keep the Mother's Day Offerings as great as possible.

"Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me." Matthew 25:40.

BAPTIST LITERATURE

(John B. Long)

Perhaps there was a day when it was possible to cover the subject of Baptist Literature within a reasonable length of time, but not so now. The field has become so wide and all inclusive that it is simply an impossibility to make a half-way satisfactory report on the subject. But what better report could we make than to report it is too much to report? However, the volume and circulation of Baptist Literature is not an end in itself, but a means to an end. The proper use of that literature is the end, and better informed Christians the product.

Baptist Literature includes periodicals, tracts, promotional materials, teaching aids, and books. All the literature that is used in most Baptist churches for Sunday School, Training Union, and other organizations is published by the Baptist Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tennessee. The literature is written by Baptists who are well prepared for this service. It is our earnest prayer that every possible precaution be taken constantly to keep this literature true to the inspired Word of God. The Foreign Mission Board, Home Mission Board, Brotherhood Commission, Woman's Missionary Union, and other Baptist agencies also produce and publish literature and periodicals.

In our own State of North Carolina, we have one of the best of all Christian literature publications, THE BIBLICAL RECORDER. It is doctrinally sound, beautifully bound, and completely informative. Its design is to promote the items of the Baptist State Convention, which are missions, education, and the distribution of sound Christian literature. It informs, indoctrinates, enlists, inspires, and unifies our Baptist people for the Lord's work.

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

(Gary Hunsucker)

The past year in your Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of the most eventful in the history of the Homes. When the new Yanceyville Home is filled to capacity, the number living in all our Homes will reach 200. Residents at Yanceyville, Resthaven, the Albemarle Home, the Hayes Home, the Hamilton Home, and the Infirmary constitute a large and ever-growing family of elderly people who receive compassionate and tender care.

The waiting list for admission to one of our five Homes continues to grow, but it has been revised and is a bit more realistic than ever before. The opening of the Yanceyville Home has relieved the pressure greatly on this waiting list, and persons are encouraged to make application from the various sections of our great State.

Baptists of North Carolina can be grateful for their record in ministering to the residents in their five Homes for the Aging. About 85% of the residents ministered unto receive assistance through the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. These love gifts from our Baptist churches come from two main sources: (1) The Special Day Offering, received on the third Sunday of February, from which the Homes derive 22½% of total income; (2) The Cooperative Program from which we receive 12½ % of total income. Unless these two vital sources of income are increased considerably, your Baptist Homes cannot be maintained.

Life among the residents in the Homes is most interesting, and if one wonders about activity among those whose average age is 80, let him come and see. Let everyone who is contributing to this great area of human need be grateful to the Lord to be a part of a great denomination that has had the vision to plan for the aging, and is moving forward in meeting the needs of this very deserving group.

REPORT OF THE ANNUITY BOARD

(J. C. Hough)

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has been operating for 50 years. The Convention in Hot Springs, Arkansas, in 1918, approved the organization.

The financial aspects of the Board are sound. A gift of a million dollars some 20 years ago put it in good stead. All liabilities of the pooled plans, including the old annuity fund, completely funded the annuities of all the plans, which funding had never been accomplished until 1969.

The $188,000,000 belongs to more than 6,000 retired persons, and to many thousands who send in their dues monthly, looking to retirement benefits. This new individual and consolidated plan may be properly referred to as a "House of Security" among Southern Baptists.

Only 12 out of 29 churches in Montgomery Association participate in these plans, according to the report in 1968. Every pastor should ask, without hesitation, that his church enter this protective plan. It offers more for what is required than any insurance policy that I am familiar with.

It is reasonable to think that almost any church will participate if the plan is properly presented. Rev. Guy Cain, who is secretary of the Annuity Plan for our state, will be happy to assist any church or pastor in getting this started. His address is 310 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N. C.

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

(Marion Parker)

Baptists have long believed in Christian higher education. Welsh Baptists had a college as early as 597. Here in North Carolina, our Baptist people have a Bible Institute, six colleges, and a university. We have more than 12,000 students in these schools. Many of them are preparing for full time church related service. Others will in our schools receive a decided plus factor which will aid them in making their chosen vocation in the secular world an avenue of dedicated Christian service.

Baptists have a great opportunity through Christian higher education to help our nation's people regain a Biblical sense of values with more emphasis on how to live than on how to make a living. Our Baptist schools have a decided opportunity to give a Christian emphasis to all learning which our state supported schools do not and cannot give.

Baptist also have a great responsibility. We believe in academic freedom which includes freedom to pursue truth wherever it may be found. We believe that God is the author of all truth, whether it be the revealed truth of the Bible or the discovered truth of the classroom. Therefore, there can be no real conflict between the two when all the facts are in. We believe that we are all, whether contributor, pupil, or professor, under solemn obligation to honestly seek all the facts of both revealed truth and discovered truth. We believe that God stands ready always to give guidance in this process and that we are solemnly obligated to seek such guidance. We further believe that we are obligated to support this kind of higher education with our prayers, our understanding, and our money.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

(P. M. Hutchinson)

The work of our churches in our Association is not what it could be, but I think we are making progress. Almost all of our churches are giving attention to making their buildings more comfortable and attractive. We need to give more effort to our part in our total

world-wide ministry that our denomination is rendering. We are very thankful for some of our fine pastors that are willing to render time and service that makes our Associational work possible. We need the cooperation of more of our pastors and churches in order to have a better Association.

We have two programs planned that could be very beneficial to our work if our people will take advantage of them — our Seminary Extension Classes and our School of Missions. The Seminary Extension Classes are held at First Church of Troy, 7:00 - 9:00 p.m. each Tuesday. The School of Missions will be September 20 - 25, 1970. I need to know how many churches are participating immediately so that I may let the Home and Foreign Mission Boards know how many Missionaries we will need. Each church that cooperates is asked to take care of a Missionary for the week and give $60.00 to take care of travel expense of the Missionaries to and from the Association.

I have driven about 8,000 miles in the work of the Association this year and have visited all of our churches. I am grateful for the very cordial welcome that I have received from every church in the Association. In order to have a better Association, the Association needs your financial support, and your workers need your prayers, cooperation, and participation.

EVANGELISM REPORT

(Jim L. Lowery)

The churches in the Montgomery Association have reported 101 additions by baptism and 99 additions by letter. This report is based on 21 of the 29 churches reporting. We have a decrease of 13 in baptisms and the number by letter remains the same. This should reveal to every Christian and church the TASK we have in Evangelism. Perhaps that intended visit or witness could have made a positive difference in the above report.

The Crusade of the Americas was observed by most of our churches and, despite the above figures, was quite successful. We feel that most of our church families were spiritually blessed by the infilling of the Holy Spirit during these revivals. Let us continue to pray and seek God's Will so that this Spirit of God will direct us to evangelize our homes, communities, and world for Christ. The way to do this is to put feet to our good intentions and prayers. May God bless each one as we endeavor to do His Will.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee of the Montgomery Baptist Association submits the following report with the anticipation that each church will consider these recommendations with prayerful support.

The Missions Committee has spent a great deal of time in prayer and in consideration of means whereby we will consumate a stronger, more effective Missions program in our Association. It is the ambition of the Missions Committee that each church will cooperate in the missions work and will share in all its endeavors. We hope to be able to assume a greater share of the financial support and eventually enter into a full time missions program.

We feel that if each church could realize the benefits of such a program, the support of such would be a reality, with no hardship placed on any one church. We are encouraged by the increased participation in the Missions Program by some of our churches over the past year. God has blessed us in this work and we thank Him for all the progress made thus far.

We continue to encourage each church in the Association to take advantage of the many opportunities that have been planned to help strengthen both the pastors and the churches. Continue to pray for our Superintendent of Missions, Rev. Hutchinson, and our mission work. Mr. Hutchinson encourages each church to consult him in any way in which he can help you. Let us go forward together in all of God's Work as we face the new year. Let our motto be: "We can do together what we cannot accomplish alone."

Jim L. Lowery, Chairman
Kester Williams, Secretary
D. C. Deaton
J. C. Hough
Roger Kellis

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

(Bobby Parnell)

The Bible says to go and teach all nations. The Sunday Schools of our churches have been assigned the task of teaching the Bible.

We had one Associational meeting this year. It was a conference type meeting. Vacation Bible Schools were very well attended.

With increased emphasis upon outreach, each Sunday School is urged to attend the Seminary Extension courses offered. Also, you are urged to observe January Bible Study week. When our Sunday Schools begin moving forward, our churches will move forward for God.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

The training organization of the church exists, not to provide platforms for exhibiting the skills of church leaders, but so that all may be trained in the work of our Lord. It is through Training Union that we can help meet the need for an informed and trained leadership in our churches.

The attendance was good at Training Union "M" night in December, and everyone especially enjoyed the well-planned program. The Training Union Director, Mr. Yates Wilkinson, resigned a few months ago to enter the Seminary in preparation for the ministry.

Let us strive to move forward in our Training Program this year. The truths of Christianity are not restricted to a small circle of learned men, scholars, and theologians, but the doors of these truths are open to all who follow Jesus.

ROYAL AMBASSADOR REPORT

(Joe King)

Your Associational R. A. Leader spent a week at Camp Car-Away for the boys this summer. It is my wish that every church in the Association would use this fine camp each year. We had between seventy and seventy-five decisions for Christ, some to be missionaries, others to serve in local situations, while others were saved. The camp director informed me that there had been from twenty to forty some such decisions each week for the past seven weeks, and the camp was to be open for two more weeks at that time. This is a BAPTIST camp owned and operated by the Brotherhood department of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. This is your camp. Please plan to use it next year.

Our Associational Royal Ambassador work has been rather slow this year. Only one church reported progress in R. A. work other than our own church. The Mt. Gilead First

reported a reviving of their R. A. work since their new pastor has arrived on the field.

The boys of today will be the leaders of tomorrow. A boy who has had good R. A. training will be the better leader tomorrow. Will you see to it that the boys of your church have a good R. A. chapter?

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

(J. B. Greene)

The work of the Brotherhood has done very well this year. The new organizations that were formed last year have been doing well, and it is hoped that more new units will be formed this year. Please feel free to call on me if you need any help in organizing or planning. I would like to urge all units to strongly emphasize the mission theme during the coming year. Missions can be the making of your organization. There are so many areas that can be explored that have been left untouched. Being missionary is service, and this can apply to any church.

Regrettably, this will be my last term as President. I have enjoyed working with you and look forward to a banner year.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

(Mrs. Marion Parker)

Each generation of Christians makes its response to the missions imperative. Jesus gave a commission to His followers. They are "to disciple" the nations. From the time He spoke the mandate, men, women and youth have been caught up in the mighty movement of world missions. At times the cause of Christ has suffered losses because Christians failed to seize their opportunities. In other eras, the cause has moved forward with gigantic strides because persons accepted and fulfilled their roles in God's world plan.

Woman's Missionary Union leaders and members work in the context of a church to help a church fulfill its mission. The WMU has four primary tasks that are important in helping the church move toward its objective: (1) Teach missions; (2) Lead persons to participate in missions; (3) Provide organization and leadership for special missions projects of the church; and (4) Provide and interpret information regarding the work of the church and the denomination.

The denominational emphasis for 1969-70 is "Living the Spirit of Christ in Belief and Relevance." The Watchwork is "Our love should not be just words and talk: it must be love, which shows itself in action" (I John 3:18). The hymn for the year is "Seal Us, O Holy Spirit."

During the past year there have been changes in the organizational set-up of the WMU. Next year there will be changes made in the youth organizations. We hope each WMU in Montgomery Association will adjust to the changes and can accomplish great things in the future.

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

(Herman Greene)

BETHEL:	Painted church and bought new piano.
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL:	Built new Educational Building and added a Baptistry.
CALVARY:	Put new draperies in Sunday School rooms.

CANDOR:	Painted Sunday School rooms, put in storm windows, new Baptist Hymnals donated in memory of Mr. Webb Thompson by his family. Paid off parsonage debt.
DOVER:	Drilled new well and installed new pump.
ELDORADO:	Celebrated 100th year, built utility building.
EXWAY:	Put up cement picnic tables.
HAMER CREEK:	Built new parsonage.
HOLLY MOUNT:	Air conditioned church.
LIBERTY HILL:	Built new fellowship building and bought tables for it.
LONG HILL:	Painted outside of church.
MOUNT CARMEL:	Bought new piano, cut road in cemetery.
MT. GILEAD FIRST:	Installed electric heating and air conditioner in parsonage, painted parsonage and sanctuary.
PLEASANT GROVE:	Extended cemetery, built brick Bulletin Board, carpeted pulpit, painted exterior of church.
STAR:	Sanctuary renovated and air conditioned.
STONEY FORK:	Painted exterior of parsonage, put on new roof, added gutters. New organ donated by Mrs. Delite Beasley and Mr. Mack Kirk in honor of their mother.
TABERNACLE:	Built 9 room parsonage with 3 bathrooms and double carport. Beautified church and parsonage yard.
TROY FIRST:	Appointed planning committee to study plans for new parsonage.
WADEVILLE:	Landscaped church yard.
WHITE CREST:	Installed new furnace and central air conditioner, carpeted sanctuary and painted basement.

1969 TREASURER'S REPORT
(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)

RECEIPTS	
Balance, October 1, 1968	$1,509.87
Receipts from Churches for Minutes	302.70
Late Receipts from Churches for Associational Missions Last Year	300.80
Receipts from Churches for Associational Missions this Year	2,237.15
Receipts from Seminary Extension for Text Books	339.05
Receipts from Baptist State Convention for Associational Missionary's Salary	2,100.00
Receipts from Associational Missionary for service rendered to Churches	40.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$6,829.57

EXPENDITURES:	
Honorarium for Rev. John Lawrence	100.00
Programs for Associational Meetings	33.33
Expenses for Sunday School Rally	5.65
Name Schedule Bond for Clerk	19.00
Training Union "M" Night Expenses	66.30
Seminary Extension Center Books and Supplies	395.25
Postage & Miscellaneous Expenses	38.21

Crusade of Americas Material and Advertising	162.65
650 copies of Minutes of Annual Meeting	283.25
Clerk's Honorarium	150.00
SUBTOTAL	1,253.64
Expense of Superintendent of Missions:	
Salary	2,000.00
Travel Allowance	900.00
Office Allowance	600.00
Annuity Dues	200.16
Expense to Conferences and State Convention	88.62
Miscellaneous Expenses:	
Newsletters	60.98
Postage and Envelopes	32.00
SUBTOTAL	3,881.76
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$5,136.40
BANK BALANCE, October 1, 1969	$1,694.17

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ACTIONS DURING YEAR

(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)

The Executive Committee met at appointed times during the year. The overall business of the Association was discussed and the various Associational committee reports were given at each meeting.

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1969-70

A. Associational Missions Program:	
1. Salary of our Superintendent of Missions	$2,400.00
2. Travel expenses of our Superintendent of Missions	900.00
3. Retirement for our Superintendent of Missions	250.00
4. Convention Expenses for our Superintendent of Missions	200.00
5. Office Allowance	600.00
6. Equipment, Supplies, General Expenses	450.00
SUBTOTAL	4,800.00
B. General Associational Expenses:	
1. Four Quarterly Meetings (This includes $75.00 for each meeting to be divided with speaker's honorarium, $50.00; and promotion, $25.00)	300.00
2. Clerk-Treasurer	150.00
3. Minutes of Annual meeting	300.00
4. Honorarium for guest speaker at Annual meeting	100.00
5. General expense and programs for Annual meeting	75.00
6. Miscellaneous Items	275.00
SUBTOTAL	1,200.00
C. GRAND TOTAL (Items A and B)	$6,000.00

Note: It is believed that if each of our churches will give an amount equal to 2% (that is, 2¢ from every dollar) of all their regular receipts we can easily support the above budget. If we could see our way clear to increase it to 4% (4¢ from every dollar) we could go to full-time work on the part of our Superintendent of Missions. Let us pray for God's guidance and for the courage to move ahead in step with God in whatever direction He leads us.

Marion Parker, Chairman Finance Committee
Theo McQueen
W. D. Haywood
James Johnson
J. C. Hough

1969 CLERK'S REPORT
(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)

	1968	1969
Baptisms	129	115
Total Church Membership	4,744	4,701
Brotherhood Enrollment	174	186
Sunday School Enrollment	3,414	3,256
Training Union Enrollment	580	490
WMU Enrollment	604	606
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	1,324	1,293
Total Missions Expenditures	$49,807.00	$49,900.00
Total Giving, Local and Missions	$317,173.00	$328,274.00

19 Churches have shared in the finances of the Associational Missions Program.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

Time—October 13 and 14, 1970
First Day—Star Baptist Church
Second Day—Candor Baptist Church
Preacher—Rev. John Long
Alternate—Rev. Jack Colwell

James Williams, Chairman
Jim Lowery
W. P. Lippard
Joe King

OUR BELOVED DEAD

(L. C. Williams)

BETHEL:	*Mrs. Minnie Crepps*
BISCOE FIRST:	*Mrs. W. C. Martin, Mr. Leo Luquire*
CALVARY:	*Mr. Chester Kime, Sr. (Deacon)*
CANDOR:	*Mrs. Glennie Clark, Mrs. Charlotte B. Skarzynski*
DOVER:	*Mr. Enoch Dunn, Mr. Carley Davis, Mr. Jerry Heston Brown, Mr. James Henry Morgan, Mr. Roy Greene*
EAGLE SPRINGS:	*Mr. Leslie Britt, Mr. P. O. Hogan*
ELDORADO:	*Mrs. Noah Beck, Mr. Oscar W. Harris*
FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER:	*Mrs. W. A. Leach*
HAMER CREEK:	*Mrs. Mollie Robinson, Mr. Max Williamson, Mr. Dwight L. Liske*
LAUREL HILL:	*Mrs. Betty King, Mrs. Fannie Parsons*
LONG HILL:	*Mr. D. D. Lemons*
MOUNT CARMEL:	*Mrs. Mary Morris*
MOUNT GILEAD FIRST:	*Mr. Fulton Haywood, Mrs. J. W. Wright Mrs. Rilla Scarborough*
NEW HOPE:	*Mr. Frank Williams, Mrs. Ailene Davis Ray*
PLEASANT GROVE:	*Mr. Branson Webb, Sr.*
STAR:	*Mr. J. F. McKenzie, Mrs. Harley Lassiter, Mr. James Richard Tysinger, Mr. Timothy Michael Tysinger, Mr. Joseph R. Covington, Mrs. Oscar Sanders*
STONEY FORK:	*Mrs. Maggie Russell*
TABERNACLE:	*Mrs. Fred Cranford*
TROY FIRST:	*Mrs. P. H. Crook, Mr. Joe Huntley*

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE REPORT

(Joe Hough)

Evening Session, October 16:	
Messengers from the Churches	81
Visitors	51
Pastors	25
Churches Represented	25
Total attendance registered	157
Morning and Afternoon Sesseions, October 17:	
Messengers from the Churches	83
Visitors	37
Pastors	18
Churches Represented	25
Total attendance registered	138
Grand total attendance registered for both days	295

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

(Mrs. Marion Parker)

Whereas, many people have served in preparation and participating in helping this Association to be on a high spiritual plane; and

Whereas, the Tabernacle Baptist Church, and the Pleasant Grove Baptist Church (and the churches of the Troy Group) have so graciously entertained the Association; therefore, be it

Resolved, we express our deep appreciation to Dr. Claud Bowen, president of the Baptist State Convention who was our inspirational speaker, to the Rev. W. Eddie McPeters, who presided so ably over our sessions; to all the program personnel; to our officers and committees; and the Churches entertaining us.

Mrs. Marion Parker
Mrs. Jim Lowery

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT FOR 1969-70

Moderator ..... W. M. Helms
Vice-Moderator ..... John Long
Clerk-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Dorothy Harris
Vice-Clerk-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Bill Hannah
Training Program Director ..... George Gouge
Director of Evangelism ..... Eddie McPeters

Baptist Literature Representative ..... Jack Burnette
Parliamentarian ..... Marion Parker
WMU Director ..... Mrs. Marion Parker
Brotherhood Director ..... J. B. Greene
Sunday School Director ..... Jack Colwell
Christian Education Representative ..... James Williams
Annuity Board Representative ..... David Kime
Baptist Hospital Representative ..... W. P. Lippard
Homes for the Aging Representative ..... Ernest Whelchel
Children's Homes Representative ..... Frank Dennis
Historian ..... Herman Greene
Chairman of Memorials ..... L. C. Williams
Director of Music ..... Clayton Harris
Organist-Pianist ..... Mrs. Gladys Burrow
R A Representative ..... Joe King

Nominating Committee:

Joe King, Chairman
W. M. Helms
John Long
James Williams

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR FOR 1969-1970

(W. M. Helms)

NOVEMBER:

3	Pastors Conference
10-12	Baptist State Convention (Fayetteville, N. C.)
23	Thanksgiving offering for Childrens Home
3-17-24	Seminary Extension (First Baptist Church Troy)

DECEMBER:

6	Pastors (and wives) Christmas Dinner 7:00 P.M.
1-6	WMU Week of Prayer: Lottie Moon Christmas offering
8	Associational Training Program (M Night)
28	Student Night at Christmas

JANUARY:

5-9	January Bible Study Week (James)
5	Pastor's Conference
11	Soul Winning Commitment Day
12-19-26	Seminary Extension (First Baptist Church, Troy)
25	Baptist Men's Day
27	Quarterly Executive Committee Meeting 7:00 P.M. (Troy, First)

FEBRUARY:

2-4	Evangelistic Conference (Greensboro)
2	Pastor's Conference
8	Race Relations Sunday
8-14	YWA Focus Week
9-16-23	Seminary Extension (First Baptist Church, Troy)
15	Home for the Aging Sunday (Special Offering)
17	Association Sunday School Rally

MARCH:

1-8	WMU Week of Prayer: Annie Armstrong Offering (Home Missions)
2	Pastor's Conference
8	Home Missions Day in Sunday School
8-15	Youth Week
2-9-16	Seminary Extension (First Baptist Church, Troy)
10-12	State WMU Annual Session (Greensboro)
31	Quarterly Executive Committee Meeting (Troy, First 7:00 P.M.)

APRIL:

6	Pastor's Conference
20-24	Church Membership Week
24-25	Week-end RA Camp (CaRaWay)
26	Life Commitment Sunday
	Associational WMU Annual Meeting

MAY:

3-10	Christian Home Week
4	Pastor's Conference
10	Baptist Hospital Offering (Mother's Day)
15-16	Week-end RA Camp (CaRaWay)
17	Radio and TV Sunday

JUNE:

1	Pastor's Conference
3-5	Southern Baptist Convention (Denver, Colorado)
21	Father's Day Special Offering Christian Education
30	Quarterly Executive Meeting (Troy First)
29-July 3	Christian Study and Fellowship (Mars Hill College)

JULY:

66	Pastor's Conference
12	Christian Literature Day
12-18	Baptist World Congress, Tokyo, Japan

AUGUST:

3	Pastor's Conference
9-15	Sunbeam Focus Week

16-23 Music Expansion Week
24-30 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions

SEPTEMBER:

7 Pastor's Conference
11-12 RA Counselors Retreat (Camp CaRaWay)
11-12 Assoc. Brotherhood Officers Training Conf. (CaRaWay)
14-18 Sunday School Area Conventions
25-26 Baptist Men's Retreat (CaRaWay)
20 State Missions Day (Special Offering)
20-25 Assoc. School of Missions

OCTOBER:

5 Pastor's Conference
11 Biblical Recorder Day
20 Church Building Planning Conference
25 American Bible Society Sunday

ASSOCIATIONAL DATES:

October 13—Star Baptist Church 7:25 P.M.
October 14—Candor Baptist Church 9:25 A.M.

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1889	Bethel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. T. Haywood	14		960
1890	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. N. Stallings	14		849
1891	Sulphur Springs	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. Jordan	14		787
1892	Forks of Little River	H. Morris	J. L. McMillan	H. Morris	14		769
1893	Star	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	L. Johnson	14		875
1894	Mt. Gilead	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	S. W. Fuquay	14		960
1895	Mt. Carmel	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	G. L. Merrill	14	48	940
1896	Hamer Creek	W. M. Bostick	J. W. Dixon	W. A. Barrett			
1897	Dover	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	P. H. Seago	15	120	1089
1898	Dover	W. L. Wright	E. Lee Fox	W. L. Wright	15	72	1071
1898	Bethel	W. L. Wright	A. B. Moore	E. Lee Fox	16	34	1116
1899	Troy	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	W. H. Davis	16		
1900	Star	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	H. M. Ingram	16		
1901	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	W. M. Bostick	17	52	1035
1902	Wadeville	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	G. W. Henderson	18	94	1253
1903	Mt. Gilead	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	K. C. Horner	18	129	1306
1904	Liberty Hill	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. R. Jordan	18	103	1298
1906	Holly Mount	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. W. Cobb	19	44	1337
1907	Laurel Hill	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. W. Williams	20	96	1426
1908	Troy	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. R. Jordan	20	39	1432
1909	Star	Duncan McLeod	O. B. Deaton	Duncan McLeod	21	83	1497
1910	Forks of Little River	Duncan McLeod	G. H. Wright	J. S. Farmer	22	77	1537
1911	Pleasant Grove	S. W. Oldham	O. B. Deaton	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1578
1912	Stony Fork	J. G. Williams	S. W. Oldham	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1542
1913	Mt. Carmel	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	R. T. Vann	22	134	1707
1914	Dover	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	O. P. Campbell	22	153	1790
1915	Blackwood Chapel	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	J. M. Page	22	157	1925
1916	Mt. Gilead	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2093
1917	Biscoe	Geo. E. Spruill	D. J. McLeod	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2062
1919	Liberty Hill	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	Paul Hartsell	23	130	2053
1920	Hamer Creek	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	J. R. Jordan	22	69	1829
1921	Laurel Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	O. L. Riggs	22	105	1981
1922	Beulah Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	J. M. Alderman	24	187	2241
1923	Wadeville	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	T. E. Staley	25	221	2248
1924	Center	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	R. L. West	26	237	2599
1925	Star	R. L. West	D. J. McLeod	J. H. Bunn	29	259	2910
1926	Stony Fork	M. R. N. Childwell	D. C. Haywood	J. R. Jordan	29	167	2813
1927	Pine Hill	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	A. B. Cranford	31	197	3023
1928	Mt. Carmel	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	J. A. Hunnicutt	31	188	3091
1929	Mt. Gilead	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	G. V. Stephens	31	175	3069
1930	Liberty Hill	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	31	138	3059
1931	Bethel	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	B. S. Beach	31	172	3152
1932	Huldah	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	A. A. Walker	32	225	3320
1933	Dover	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	32	137	3304
1934	Center Cross	D. J. McLeod	A. A. Walker	A. R. Brothers	32	128	3236
1935	Forks of Little River	C. B. Vause	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	30	76	2942

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1936	Holly Mount	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer	Oscar Haywood	29	167	1757
1937	Beulah Hill	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer				
1938	Troy	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	Ernest Hancock	29	202	3129
1939	Mt. Gilead	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	S. W. Oldham	29	185	3335
1940	Dover	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	30	178	3292
1941	Stony Fork	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. B. Trammell	31	152	3472
1942	Calvary	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	31	109	3536
1943	Mt. Carmel	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. E. Stevens	31	147	3520
1944	Laurel Hill	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	A. R. Brothers	31	72	3768
1945	Troy First	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	Paul J. Hopkins	31	155	3897
1946	Biscoe	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. E. Stevens	30	120	3936
1947	Hamer Creek	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. M. Strickland	30	102	3948
1948	Tabernacle	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	30	156	4076
1949	Laurel Hill	John G. Haas	S. W. Oldham	J. C. Edwards	29	222	4077
1950	Pleasant Grove and Candor	John G. Haas	J. C. McQueen	Furman Wilhoit	30	223	4242
1951	Mt. Carmel & Blackwood Chapel	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	James E. Bryant	30	195	4349
1952	Biscoe and Liberty Hill	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	Troy Liner	30	165	4256
1953	Stony Fork & Holly Mt.	J. C. Hough, Sr.	J. C. McQueen	J. C. McQueen	30	139	4388
1954	Mt. Gilead and Star	J. C. Hough, Sr.	J. C. McQueen	John R. Link	30	236	4339
1955	Calvary and New Hope	John Long	J. C. McQueen	Gary Long	30	170	4462
1956	Wadeville and White Crest	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	Marion Parker	30	156	4522
1957	West End and Eldorado	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	K. Wiley Jarrell	30	164	4507
1958	Troy First & Hamer Creek	K. Wiley Jarrell	J. A. Beukema	J. Wesley Cooke	29	132	4584
1959	Tabernacle & Beulah Hill	Max Gilmore	J. A. Beukema	Robert Johns	31	177	4634
1960	Mt. Gilead & Laurel Hill	Max Gilmore	K. L. Gibson	B. R. Hiatt	31	220	4723
1961	Stony Fork Forks of Little R.	Jerry Niswonger	Kenneth Gibson	Melvin Helms	30	139	4837
1962	White Crest Liberty Hill	Jerry Niswonger	Mrs. M. Williams	Cabot Inman	30	169	4897
1963	Mt. Carmel Wadeville	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Coleman Watkins	30	162	4891
1964	Star and Hamer Creek	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Glen Moree	29	139	4548
1965	Dover Eagle Springs	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. Winfrid Allison	Herman Greene	29	104	4604
1966	Troy First Calvary	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	P. M. Hutchinson	29	81	4570
1967	Mt. Gilead Mt. Carmel	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Dr. Thomas A. Bland	29	109	4599
1968	Biscoe First Stoney Fork	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	George Gouge	29	129	4744
1969	Tabernacle Pleasant Grove	W. Eddie McPeters	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	W. P. Lippard	29	115	4701

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

	NAME OF CHURCH	Year organized a church	Location (1-2-3-6-7-8-9-0-)	Services Yes or No	1st. Sunday M	1st. Sunday E	2nd. Sunday M	2nd. Sunday E	3rd. Sunday M	3rd. Sunday E	4th. Sunday M	4th. Sunday E	5th. Sunday M	5th. Sunday E	No. local missions started during past year	No. local missions currently operated	Fellowship groups started	Fellowship groups currently operated	No. Revivals held	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist denom.	No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property incl. pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this assoc. year	
1	Bethel	1805	1	No	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	0	0		2	3	1	35	0	35	0	0		10,000	250	1
2	Biscoe First	1905	3	Yes											0	0	0	0	1	11	16	6	239	97	336	0	0	18,000	85,000	0	2
3	Blackwood Chapel	1856	1	No	x				x						0	0	0	0	2	1	1	4	73	51	124	0	1		50,000	5,000	3
4	Calvary	1922	1	No	x		x		x		x				0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	83	37	120	0	0	10,000	40,000	1,175	4
5	Candor	1922	3	No	x		x	x	x		x	x	x		0	0	0	0	2	8	3	13	130	14	144	2	3	12,500	43,500	0	5
6	Center	1900	1	No	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	0	0	2	0	6	1	46	86	132	0	0		5,000	0	6
7	Community																														7
8	Dover	1833	1	No	x		x		x		x	x	x		0	0	0	0	3	30	2	12	348	88	436	0	1	20,000	49,000	0	8
9	Eagle Springs	1901	2	No	x		x		x		x				0	0	0	0	2	4	0	3	64	71	135	1	0	15,000	75,000	0	9
10	Eldorado	1869	1	No	x		x		x		x				0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	38	16	54	0	0		25,000	0	10
11	Exway	1934	1	Yes											0	0	0	0	2	5	8	0	107	71	178	3	0		20,000	271	11
12	Forks of Little River	1760	1	No			x	x			x	x			0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	77	16	93	0	0		35,000	0	12
13	Hamer Creek	1864	1	Yes											0	0	0	0	2	2	9	12	200	74	274	0	0	26,000	50,000	10,000	13
14	Holly Mount	1872	1	No	x			x	x		x				0	0	0	0	1	3	1	2	119	19	138	0	0		15,000	0	14
15	Laurel Hill	1849	1	No	x		x		x		x				0	0	0	0	2	4	6	5	204	30	234	0	0		15,000	0	15
16	Liberty Hill	1896	1	No	x		x		x		x				0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	60	51	111	0	0		30,000	3,200	16
17	Lomax Memorial	1956	1	No			x				x				0	0	0	0		0	0	1	50	0	50	0	0			0	17
18	Long Hill	1949	1	No			x	x			x	x							2	4	2	10	90	17	107	0	0		17,000	0	18
19	Mount Carmel	1851	1	Yes											0	0	0	0	2	1	7	3	206	56	262	0	1	15,000	48,000	13,348	19
20	Mount Gilead First	1874	3	No	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	0	0	1	6	15	13	243	35	278	0	3	25,000	80,000	0	20
21	New Hope	1925	1	No	x			x	x						0	0	0	0	2	7	5	6	109	30	139	0	0		12,000	0	21
22	Pleasant Grove	1888	1	No	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	0	0	2	5	0	2	54	40	94	0	0		20,000	0	22
23	Star	1888	3	Yes											0	0	0	0	2	11	3	11	189	52	241	0	0	15,000	70,000	0	23
24	Stoney Fork	1900	1	Yes											0	0	0	0	2	7	2	1	101	32	133	0	0	12,340	42,000	1,944	24
25	Tabernacle	1940	4	Yes											0	0	0	0	2	3	5	8	168	46	214	0	0	32,000	92,000	30,000	25
26	Troy First	1885	4	Yes											0	2	0	0	1	0	18	13	352	68	420	0	1	8,000	329,756		26
27	Wadeville	1898	2	No	x		x		x		x				0	0	0	0	1	0	5	7	84	28	110	0	0	10,000	60,000	2,987	27
28	Wayside																														28
29	White Crest	1911	1	No	x		x		x		x				0	0	0	0	1	0	6	2	79	30	109	0	0		18,000	1,495	29
30	Totals														0	2	0	0	44	115	127	147	3,548	1,155	4,701	6	10	218,840	1,336,256	69,670	30

Table B

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

	NAME OF CHURCH	89 Nursery (under 3) enrolment	90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	94 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	95 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	96 Adults (25-34) enrolment	97 Adults (35-64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrol (Home ministry)	101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes	103 General officers	104 Mission enrolment	105 Total enrolment	106 Average weekly attendance	107 No. new S.S. classes organized past year	108 Church V.B.S. enrolment	109 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	110 Total V.B.S. enrolment	111 No. of S.S. teachers and officers	
1	Bethel	2	3	4	5	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	0	0	0	0	9	1
2	Biscoe First	10	16	23	29	27	18	0	63	45	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	251	131	0	67	0	67	48	2
3	Blackwood Chapel	0	5	6	3	3	5	0	12	27	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	65	50	0	25	0	25	12	3
4	Calvary	0	10	6	5	9	9	0	0	37	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	69	0	42	0	42		4
5	Candor	0	9	6	8	6	10	0	14	28	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	86	74	0	61	0	61	10	5
6	Center	2	6	2	3	3	0	10	0	12	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	49	25	0	0	0	0	10	6
7	Community																								7
8	Dover	14	12	11	25	22	35	48	35	64	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	277	209	0	114	0	114	11	8
9	Eagle Springs	4	0	11	15	10	4	6	12	13	5	0	0	5	0	3	0	88	60	0	65	0	65	11	9
10	Eldorado	0	0	1	3	0	11	0	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	23	0	0	0	0	12	10
11	Exway	0	7	8	7	18	8	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73		0	0	0	0	15	11
12	Forks of Little River	3	5	3	6	7	4	4	6	17	12	0	0	2	0	4	0	73	43	0	41	0	41	13	12
13	Hamer Creek	4	5	8	13	16	19	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	125	70	0	67	0	67	15	13
14	Holly Mount	0	7	8	9	6	15	0	17	22	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	92	78	0	43	0	43		14
15	Laurel Hill	6	14	14	17	18	4	13	13	50	20	0	0	10	0	2	0	181	80	1	43	0	43	21	15
16	Liberty Hill	7	2	3	6	6	2	8	6	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	46	0	38	0	38	9	16
17	Lomax Memorial	0	10	10	5	10	10	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	29	0	0	0	0		17
18	Long Hill	9	2	2	17	11	6	7	8	31	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	75	1	0	0	0		18
19	Mount Carmel	20	6	11	10	14	24	0	28	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157	91	0	90	0	90		19
20	Mount Gilead First	10	14	21	19	17	14	22	49	38	0	12	6	0	0	4	0	226	125	0	92	0	92	37	20
21	New Hope	0	22	7	10	5	20	10	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	90	0	77	0	77		21
22	Pleasant Grove	5	4	4	11	9	5	2	11	11	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	73	57	0	48	0	48	15	22
23	Star	12	5	13	21	15	17	11	24	23	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	143	85	0	75	0	75	30	23
24	Stoney Fork	9	4	14	12	12	13	17	0	28	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	122	78	0	66	0	66		24
25	Tabernacle	4	16	12	14	14	7	12	13	37	7	8	0	0	0	3	0	147	97	0	108	0	108	14	25
26	Troy First	19	13	19	33	37	51	0	43	117	21	15	3	0	0	7	0	378	195	0	79	0	79	66	26
27	Wadeville	4	4	7	7	11	0	0	29	25	0	3	0	1	0	8	0	99		0	52	0	52	17	27
28	Wayside																								28
29																									29
30	Totals	146	204	228	313	314	323	180	388	867	236	80	8	35	0	64	0	2,813							30

	TRAINING UNION NAME OF CHURCH	Nursery (3 o under) enrol	Beginners (4 enrolment	Primaries (6 enrolment	Juniors (9-1 enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) enro	Young people single (17-2 enrolment	Young people married (17- enrolment	Adults (25-3 enrolment	Adults (35-6 enrolment	Adults (65 u enrolment	General officers	Mission enrolment	Total ongoin enrolment	Ongoing aver weekly total attendance	Number of ne unions orga- nized past y	New member orientation- cum. enrolme	Church leade training-cum enrolment	Member train projects-cum enrolment	Grand total- ongoing & cu ulative enro ment	
1	Bethel																				1
2	Biscoe First	0	0	0	18	15	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	42	25	0	0	0	0	42	2
3	Blackwood Chapel																				3
4	Calvary																				4
5	Candor	0	0	0	9	0	5	0	6	10	0	0	0	30	14	0	0	0	0	30	5
6	Center																				6
7	Community																				7
8	Dover																				8
9	Eagle Springs																				9
10	Eldorado																				10
11	Exway	0	3	3	4	4	6	0	0	15	0	0	0	35		0	0	0	0	35	11
12	Forks of Little River	0	0	3	4	4	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	25	15	0	0	0	0	25	12
13	Hamer Creek	0	0	3	2	2	0	0	6	14	0	3	0	30	21	0	0	0	0	30	13
14	Holly Mount																				14
15	Laurel Hill																				15
16	Liberty Hill	0	0	3	3	0	5	0	0	13	0	3	0	27	20	0	0	0	0	27	16
17	Lomax Memorial																				17
18	Long Hill																				18
19	Mount Carmel	4	8	6	8	13	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	77	47	0	0	0	0	77	19
20	Mount Gilead First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	20
21	New Hope																				21
22	Pleasant Grove																				22
23	Star	0	4	4	13	4	10	0	18	0	0	1	0	54	33	0	0	0	0	54	23
24	Stoney Fork	4	6	8	6	6	11	0	16	0	0	0	0	57	31	0	0	0	0	57	24
25	Tabernacle	0	8	4	6	0	8	0	0	28	0	0	0	54	37	0	0	0	0	54	25
26	Troy First	0	0	5	11	8	3	0	0	19	0	3	0	49	29	0	0	0	0	49	26
27	Wadeville																				27
28	Wayside																				28
29	White Crest																				29
30	Totals	8	29	39	84	56	48	19	48	139	0	10	0	480		0	10	0	0	490	30

Table D

MUSIC MINISTRY

	NAME OF CHURCH	131 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	132 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	133 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	134 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	135 Young people single & married enrolment	136 Adults enrolment	137 Vocal ensembles	138 Band or orchestra	139 Instrumental ensembles	140 Handbell ringers	141 General officers	142 Mission enrolment	143 Total enrolment	144 Average weekly attendance	145 No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past yr.	
1	Bethel																1
2	Biscoe First	0	0	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	28		0	2
3	Blackwood Chapel																3
4	Calvary																4
5	Candor																5
6	Center																6
7	Community																7
8	Dover																8
9	Eagle Springs	0	0	12	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	20	0	9
10	Eldorado																10
11	Exway																11
12	Forks of Little River	0	0	0	0	5	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	12	0	12
13	Hamer Creek	0	0	10	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	27	12	0	13
14	Holly Mount																14
15	Laurel Hill	0	4	11	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	30			15
16	Liberty Hill	0	0	0	0	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	14	0	16
17	Lomax Memorial																17
18	Long Hill																18
19	Mount Carmel	0	0	0	6	4	12	0	0	0	0	4	0	26			19
20	Mount Gilead First	12	0	9	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	2	0	40	37	1	20
21	New Hope																21
22	Pleasant Grove																22
23	Star	0	0	6	4	3	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	18	0	23
24	Stoney Fork	0	0	0	18	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	30	1	24
25	Tabernacle																25
26	Troy First	0	2	3	8	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	25	0	26
27	Wadeville																27
28	Wayside																28
29																	29
30	Totals	12	6	51	52	23	155	0	0	0	0	6	2	364			30

	BROTHERHOOD NAME OF CHURCH	Crusaders (9) chapters	Crusaders (9) enrolment	Pioneers (12) chapters	Pioneers (12) enrolment	Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	Ambassadors (15-17) enrol	Ungraded RA chapters	Ungraded RA chapters enro	Total RA chapters	Total RA enrolment	Baptist young men enrolment	Baptist Men enrolment	Total men enrolled	Mission enrolment (RAs and men)	Total enrolment	
1	Bethel																1
2	Biscoe First	1	6	1	9	0	0	0	0	2	15	0	0	0	0	15	2
3	Blackwood Chapel																3
4	Calvary																4
5	Candor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	15	5
6	Center																6
7	Community																7
8	Dover																8
9	Eagle Springs																9
10	Eldorado																10
11	Exway																11
12	Forks of Little River																12
13	Hamer Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	4	0	6	6	0	10	13
14	Holly Mount																14
15	Laurel Hill																15
16	Liberty Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	10	16
17	Lomax Memorial																17
18	Long Hill																18
19	Mount Carmel	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	1	8	0	10	10	0	18	19
20	Mount Gilead First	1	10	1	6	1	2	0	0	3	18	0	34	34	0	52	20
21	New Hope																21
22	Pleasant Grove	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	7	7	0	15	22
23	Star	0	0	1	6	1	6	0	0	2	12	0	15	15	0	27	23
24	Stoney Fork	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	4	0	14	14	0	18	24
25	Tabernacle																25
26	Troy First																26
27	Wadeville	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	6	0	0	0	0	6	27
28	Wayside																28
29	White Crest																29
30	Totals	3	24	3	21	2	8	4	22	12	75	0	111	111	0	186	30

Table F

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	NAME OF CHURCH	48 Sunbeam Nursery organizations	49 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	50 Beginner Sunbeam Band organizations	51 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	52 Primary Sunbeam Band orgs.	53 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	54 Ungraded Sunbeam Band orgs.	55 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	56 Junior GA organizations	57 Junior GA enrolment	58 Intermediate GA organizations	59 Intermediate GA enrolment	60 Ungraded GA organizations	61 Ungraded GA enrolment	62 High school YWA orgs.	63 High school YWA enrolment	64 College YWA organizations	65 College YWA enrolment	66 Career girls YWA orgs.	67 Career girls YWA enrolment	68 Ungraded YWA organizations	69 Ungraded YWA enrolment	70 WMS organizations	71 WMS enrolment	72 Church mission(s) organizations	73 Church mission(s) enrolment	74 Grand total organizations	75 Grand total enrolment	76 No. mission study groups	77 No. mission prayer groups	78 No. mission action groups	
1	Bethel																															1
2	Biscoe First	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	0	0	3	55	1	1	0	2
3	Blackwood Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	1	10	1	1	0	3
4	Calvary																															4
5	Candor	0	0	1	5	1	5	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	4	33				5
6	Center																															6
7	Community																															7
8	Dover																															8
9	Eagle Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	2	21	1			9
10	Eldorado																															10
11	Exway																															11
12	Forks of Little River	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	1	8			1	12
13	Hamer Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	0	0	3	36	1			13
14	Holly Mount																															14
15	Laurel Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	0	0	1	20				15
16	Liberty Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	2	19				16
17	Lomax Memorial																															17
18	Long Hill																															18
19	Mount Carmel	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	0	0	3	49		1	1	19
20	Mount Gilead First	0	0	1	16	1	11	0	0	1	7	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	0	0	5	90		1	1	20
21	New Hope																															21
22	Pleasant Grove	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	7	0	0	3	16	1			22
23	Star	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	1	7	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	0	0	4	46				23
24	Stoney Fork	1	4	0	0	1	10	0	0	1	6	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	9	0	0	6	39				24
25	Tabernacle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	0	0	1	17	2	2		25
26	Troy First	0	0	1	8	1	8	0	0	1	10	1	10	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	80	0	0	6	114	2	1	3	26
27	Wadeville	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	3	23	1	1		27
28	Wayside																															28
29	Totals	2	7	4	32	5	14	4	29	5	38	3	33	3	49	1	8	0	0	0	0	3	11	11	408	0	0	49	636	9	8	5	29

TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP

	NAME OF CHURCH	Number of tithers	None	Forward program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	Cooperative goal as perc of total bud	Assoc. missi goal as perc of total bud	Total tithes offerings, a special gift other than m	All other receipts	Total receipts	Pastor's sal (actually sp	Other church staff salari	Local missio expenditures	Money paid o on new con- struction past year	Debt retirem	All other expenditures	Total local expenditures	
1	Bethel	15	x							2,390	467	2,857	1,800	0	0	499		45	2,344	1
2	Biscoe	80				x		10	1	32,109		32,109	8,320	552	0	1,044		12,989	22,905	2
3	Blackwood Chapel	11				x		10	2	5,618		5,618	1,560	0	0	26,310		1,686	29,556	3
4	Calvary	14	x					8		7,253	540	7,793	3,484	360	0	0		1,511	5,355	4
5	Candor	21					x			11,029		11,029	5,000	165	0	0	2,527	2,976	10,668	5
6	Center							10	2	4,263		4,263	1,680	180	0	0		1,026	2,886	6
7	Community																			7
8	Dover									21,436		21,436	6,500	0	0	2,189		6,842	15,531	8
9	Eagle Springs		x							10,414		10,414	3,750	0	0	2,566		3,054	9,370	9
10	Eldorado									6,035		6,035	1,920	0	0	450		1,366	3,736	10
11	Exway	14						10		5,673		5,673	3,640	0	0	0	793	1,615	6,048	11
12	Forks of Little River	34	x					13	1.1	8,033		8,033	2,700	0	0	0		3,053	5,753	12
13	Hamer Creek	55					x	20		15,177	17,000	32,177	3,920	633	0	27,184		5,030	36,767	13
14	Holly Mount	5								5,197		5,197	2,100	0	0	2,214		858	5,172	14
15	Laurel Hill	40	x							11,000		11,000	6,000	0	0	0		600	6,600	15
16	Liberty Hill	18	x					10		10,107		10,107	3,900	0	0	3,600		2,534	10,064	16
17	Lomax Memorial									1,800		1,800	1,000	0	0	460		32	1,492	17
18	Long Hill	8	x							5,194		5,194	2,400	0	0	0		1,839	4,239	18
19	Mount Carmel	59	x					10	1	14,737		14,737	4,940	780	0	0	2,400	4,970	13,090	19
20	Mount Gilead First	110	x					10	1.5	28,021	8,800	36,821	6,104	1,920	0	6,630	4,000	10,170	28,824	20
21	New Hope	7								5,387		5,387	1,500	360	0	746		748	3,354	21
22	Pleasant Grove	18	x					2		5,491		5,491	2,600	0	0	437		1,564	4,601	22
23	Star	28	x					7	1.5	15,994		15,994	6,768	987	0	0		9,935	17,690	23
24	Stoney Fork	23						10		12,492		12,492	4,520	580	0	0	1,974	3,840	10,914	24
25	Tabernacle	44						8	2	19,312		19,312	6,440	360	0	3,984	1,245	6,545	18,574	25
26	Troy First	175		x				10		54,684		54,684	6,828	3,727	0	20,800	9,900	9,900	41,256	26
27	Wadeville	13	x					5	2	6,180		6,180	2,313	0	0	0	1,182	559	4,054	27
28	Wayside																			28
29	White Crest	12	x							3,248		3,248	1,585	0	0	1,602		2,228	5,415	29
30	Totals	804								328,274	28,807	355,081	103,272	10,604	0	79,915	34,921	97,515	326,258	30

Table H

MISSION EXPENDITURES

	NAME OF CHURCH	156 Cooperative Program	157 Associational Missions Program	158 Designated: State missions	159 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering.)	160 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering.)	161 Designated: Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	162 Designated: children's homes (cash plus goods)	163 Designated: hospitals	164 Designated: homes for the aged	165 Designated: all other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	166 Total mission expenditures	
1	Bethel	0	0	25	100	0	0	125	40	0	0	290	1
2	Biscoe	1,800	215	0	1,115	7,237	0	219	93	92	0	10,771	2
3	Blackwood Chapel	339	60	0	0	64	50	38	16	50	0	617	3
4	Calvary	739	0	0	0	0	25	60	52	35	0	911	4
5	Candor	154	229	80	103	150	45	235	120	80	0	1,196	5
6	Center	380	78	0	0	0	0	75	66	0	0	599	6
7	Community												7
8	Dover	0	0	0	0	1,884	0	530	408	75	0	2,897	8
9	Eagle Springs	206	60	0	91	237	0	152	29	24	0	799	9
10	Eldorado	100	0	27	68	70	0	65	100	0	0	430	10
11	Exway	350	0	0	0	0	0	25	20	0	0	395	11
12	Forks of Little River	868	75	88	144	468	0	75	90	0	0	1,808	12
13	Hamer Creek	2,662	195	50	50	168	50	50	104	50	0	3,379	13
14	Holly Mount	0	0	80	0	90	0	110	200	100	0	580	14
15	Laurel Hill	300	37	100	232	230	40	170	132	0	0	1,441	15
16	Liberty Hill	1,008	50	53	115	235	0	61	37	26	12	1,597	16
17	Lomax Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Long Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	50	50	0	200	18
19	Mount Carmel	1,138	100	69	48	232	41	54	35	43	0	1,760	19
20	Mount Gilead First	5,200	440	87	448	988	20	70	38	5	50	7,346	20
21	New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	100	0	300	21
22	Pleasant Grove	100	35	50	50	45	0	144	50	30	0	504	22
23	Star	914	250	15	93	373	10	47	55	35	0	1,792	23
24	Stoney Fork	863	0	0	0	176	0	0	33	0	0	1,072	24
25	Tabernacle	1,244	278	53	40	150	0	60	50	25	0	1,900	25
26	Troy First	5,126	300	34	137	294	0	267	190	40	69	6,457	26
27	Wadeville	256	120	43	53	133	0	43	143	43	0	834	27
28	Wayside												28
29													29

	NAME OF CHURCH	Does pastor participate in any plan for personal retirement? Yes or No	Not in Social Security	IN SOC. SEC. THROUGH:	His ch. and sec. employ.	His church employ. only	His secular employ. only	No. ordained gospel ministers during year	No. licensed gospel ministers during year	Pastor's annual salary	Recreation	Stewardship	Christian Life	History	Missions	Public Relations	Christian Education	Kindergarten	Ch. Music Council	Youth Week	State paper in budget	Ch. Council/ Cabinet	Library	Television ministry	Radio ministry	Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	Bapt. Men's Day	Filmstrip projector	Motion pic. projector	
1	Bethel	No	x					0	0	1,800																				1
2	Biscoe First	Yes				x		0	0	8,320		x									x		x		x			x	x	2
3	Blackwood Chapel	Yes						0	0	1,440																				3
4	Calvary							0	0	3,500												x								4
5	Candor	No				x		0	0	5,000										x										5
6	Center	No					x	0	0	1,680											x						x			6
7	Community																													7
8	Dover	Yes						0	3	6,500																				8
9	Eagle Springs	Yes			x			0	0	4,200													x					x		9
10	Eldorado	No					x	1	0	1,920				x	x						x									10
11	Exway	No	x					0	0	4,612																				11
12	Forks of Little River	No			x			0	0	2,400				x							x	x	x							12
13	Hamer Creek	Yes	x					0	0	3,920	x			x						x	x					x		x		13
14	Holly Mount						x	0	0	2,100																				14
15	Laurel Hill	No				x		0	0	6,000																				15
16	Liberty Hill	Yes				x		0	0	3,900												x					x			16
17	Lomax Memorial	Yes						0	0	1,000																				17
18	Long Hill	No					x	0	0	2,400																				18
19	Mount Carmel	Yes				x		0	0	4,940										x	x						x	x		19
20	Mount Gilead First	Yes				x		0	0	6,150				x	x	x				x	x	x	x		x	x	x	x	x	20
21	New Hope	No					x	0	0	1,500																				21
22	Pleasant Grove	No					x	0	0	2,600											x		x							22
23	Star	Yes				x		0	1	5,600										x			x				x	x	x	23
24	Stoney Fork	Yes				x		0	0	4,420																				24
25	Tabernacle	Yes				x		0	0	6,440										x		x	x							25
26	Troy First	Yes				x		0	0	6,880		x								x	x		x		x			x	x	26
27	Wadeville	Yes				x		0	0	3,900		x											x							27
28	Wayside																													28
29	White Crest	No					x	0	0	1,585																				29
30	Totals							1	4																					30

CHURCH DIRECTORY

	CHURCH	PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT	TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR	W. M. U. DIRECTOR	CHURCH CLERK	CHURCH TREASURER
1	Bethel	Gary Hunsucker Mt. Gilead 27306	LeRoy Russell Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306				LeRoy Russell Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Carl Lee Harris Mt. Gilead 27306
2	Biscoe First	W. Eddie McPeters Biscoe 27209	D. C. Deaton, Jr. Biscoe 27209	Mrs. Martha Walker Biscoe 27209		Mrs. Carol Myers Biscoe 27209	Jerrold Kellis Candor 27229	Mrs. D. A. Dunn, Jr. Biscoe 27209
3	Blackwood Chapel	J. C. Hough Box 641 Norwood 28128	Ben Perry Rt. 1 Candor 27229			Mrs. Hazel Perry Rt. 1 Candor 27229	Mrs. Nola H. Harris Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Alberta Smith Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
4	Calvary	James Williams Box 504,Troy 27371	Fred Harris Mt. Gilead 27306				Bill Hannah Troy 27371	Mrs. Aldena Hannah Troy 27371
5	Candor	Joe King Candor 27229	Joel McCaskill Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209	Mrs. Lois Simmons Rt. 1 Candor 27229	Claude Thompson Candor 27229	Mrs. Jo Ann Greene Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209	Mrs. Mozelle Hicks Candor 27229	Freddie Small Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209
6	Center	Avery High 1107 Wood St. Albemarle 28001	Hobson Hunsucker Candor 27229				Loy Branson Box 133 Candor 27229	Paul Branson Box 515 Candor 27229
7	Community							
8	Dover	John Long Rt. 2 Seagrove 27341	Kennie Brewer Rt. 2 Seagrove 27341				Charles Kennedy Rt. 1 Star 27356	Roscoe F. Hogan Rt. 1 Star 27356
9	Eagle Springs	W. L. Hollar Box 115 Eagle Springs 27242	James Hinson Rt. 2 Candor 27229					Billy J. Poley Box 276 West End 27376
10	Eldorado	Paul T. Mason 307 Westdale Ave. Lexington 27292	R. M. Owen Rt. 1 Troy 27371			Mrs. Clayton Cobb Rt. 2 New London 28127	Mrs. Joel Russell Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Mrs. J. W. Kirk Rt. 1 Troy 27371
11	Exway	Martin Smith 623 Bruton St. Troy 27371	Larry Smith Rt. 2-24, Box 11 Troy 27371	Mrs. Joan Smith Rt. 2-24, Box 11 Troy 27371			Mrs. Lola Sneed Rt. 3, Box 113 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Rachel Hudson Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
12	Forks of Little River	Raymond D. Johnson 450 Judson Drive Wake Forest 27587	Eugene Singleton Rt. 2 Troy 27371	Mrs. Phyllis Parks Box 174 Troy 27371		Mrs. Henry Allen Rt. 2 Troy 27371	Eugene Singleton Rt. 2 Troy 27371	Henry Allen Rt. 2 Troy 27371
13	Hamer Creek	Ernest Whelchel Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead 27306	J. C. Spencer Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. W. M. Maske Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Woodrow Roberts Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. W. M. Maske Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Miss Emma Dunn Box 456 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Fletcher Hamilton Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306
14	Holly Mount	F. W. Gales Rt. 2 Lancaster, S.C. 29720	Chester Thompson Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead 27306				Mrs. Don Thompson Rt. 3, Box 147 Mt. Gilead 27306	Fulton Cagle Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
15	Laurel Hill	Tim Madaris Box 71 Troy 27371	A. L. Parnell Troy 27371			Mrs. Elaine Burgess Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Steve R. Byrd Box 1053 Rockingham 28379	Ellis Burgess Rt. 1 Troy 27371
16	Liberty Hill	Herman Greene Box 546 Mt. Gilead 27306	Clayton Harris 845 Dennis St. Troy 27371	Mrs. Mildred Greene Box 546 Mt. Gilead 27306	Ira Dennis Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris Box 461 Troy 27371	Cecil Smith Box 461 Troy 27371	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris Box 461 Troy 27371
17	Lomax Memorial	Robert Dennis Troy 27371	Clifton Johnson Troy 27371				Mrs. Linda McKinnon Box 22, Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Linda McKinnon Box 22, Mt. Gilead 27306
18	Long Hill	Frank Dennis Rt. 2, Box 85 Mt. Gilead 27306	Sherman Livingston Rt. 1 Troy 27371				Mrs. Joann Livingston Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Bernard Thomas Troy 27371
19	Mount Carmel	W. M. Helms Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Homer Hunsucker 509 Eldorado St. Troy 27371	Donald Morris Troy 27371	David Hurley Troy 27371	Mrs. Cora Morris Troy 27371	Mrs. Glenn McNeill, Jr. West Main St. Troy 27371	David Hurley Troy 27371
20	Mt. Gilead First	Jack V. Colwell Box 207 Mt. Gilead 27306	Bill Haywood Box 469 Mt. Gilead 27306	Bill Swan Box 188 Mt. Gilead 27306	Johnny Haywood Box 423 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Jack V. Colwell Box 207 Mt. Gilead 27306	Lewis Ingold Box 374 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Clifton Edwards Box 305 Mt. Gilead 27306
21	New Hope	Robert Dennis Rt. 1, Box 172 Troy 27371	Newton Owens Rt. 3 Seagrove 27341				Charles L. Lassiter Box 52 Star 27356	Mrs. Patricia Albright Star 27356
22	Pleasant Grove	David Kime Box 37 Mt. Gilead 27306	Gilbert Dunn Rt. 1 Candor 27229		David Kime Box 37 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Brownie Saunders Rt. 1, Box 121-A Candor 27229	James Johnson Box 322 Troy 27371	Elwood Saunders Rt. 1, Box 121-A Candor 27229
23	Star		L. C. Williams Star 27356		James Caddell Star 27356	Mrs. Mary Williams Star 27356	William Eugene Bennett Rt. 1, Star 27356	Kester O. Williams Box 67, Star 27356
24	Stoney Fork	George Gouge Rt. 2, Box 53 Mt. Gilead 27306	Jesse Thompson Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Phil Henley Rt. 2, Box 52-D Mt. Gilead 27306	Phil Henley Rt. 2, Box 52-D Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Ella Gouge Rt. 2, Box 53 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Sue Henley Rt. 2, Box 52-D Mt. Gilead 27306	Larry Thompson Mt. Gilead 27306
25	Tabernacle	W. P. Lippard 412 Bell St. Troy 27371	Reginald Russell 517 Oak St. Troy 27371	Harvey Poole Troy 27371		Mrs. Gladys Burrow Dennis St. Troy 27371	Mrs. Betty Russell 517 Oak St. Troy 27371	Mrs. M. H. Blake Dennis St. Troy 27371
26	Troy First	Marion Parker Box 442 Troy 27371	J. M. Dismukes Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Lloyd Wood Box 417 Troy 27371		Mrs. Herman Mattox 523 Allen St. Troy 27371	Bernard Robinson 222 N. Russell St. Troy 27371	Lloyd Wood Box 417 Troy 27371
27	Wadeville	Jack Burnette Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	LeRoy Parnell Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306			Mrs. Bill Dunn Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Mollie Zachary Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Doyle Ballard Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306
28	Wayside							
29	White Crest	George Bradshaw Salisbury 28144	Dwight Mabry Box 143 Mt. Gilead 27306				Mrs. Norma Kaye Mabry Box 143 Mt. Gilead 27306	Dwight C. Mabry Box 143 Mt. Gilead 27306

B
206.9756
M66mo

The MONTGOMERY Baptist Association of North Carolina

1970 MINUTES

MINUTES
of the
MONTGOMERY
Baptist Association
of North Carolina
1970

EIGHTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

Meeting With

STAR BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 13, 1970

and

CANDOR BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 14, 1970

NEXT SESSION

MT. GILEAD FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 12, 1971

DOVER BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 13, 1971

Moderator . . . . . John Long
Clerk . . . . . Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris

CONTENTS

Constitution 3-5
Directory of Montgomery Baptist Association 5-6
Committees appointed for 1970-1971 6
Messengers 7
PROGRAM
First Day. 8
Second Day. 9-10
Cooperative Program Report 10
Baptist Children's Homes. 11
Baptist Hospital 11-12
Baptist Literature. 12
Baptist Homes for the Aging Report. 12-13
Report of the Annuity Board 13
Baptist Foundation Report. 14
Christian Higher Education Report 14
Report of Superintendent of Missions 14-15
Women's Missionary Union Report 15
Missions Committee Report 15
Sunday School Report 16
Training Union Report 16
Brotherhood Report. 17
Royal Ambassador Report. 17
Historian's Report 17
1970 Treasurer's Reports. 18
Report of Executive Committee Actions During Year 18
Proposed Budget for 1970-1971 19
1970 Clerk's Report 19
Report of Committee on Time, Place, Preacher 20
Our Beloved Dead. 21
Enrollment Committee Report 22
Report of Resolutions Committee 22
Nominating Committee Report for 1970-1971. 22-23
Associational Calendar for 1970-1971 23-24
Historical Data. 25-26
Statistical Tables 27-36

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be known as the Montgomery Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men; and means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

ARTICLE 3. This Association shall be composed of all active pastors in the Association, all ordained ministers who have reached the age of retirement, all members of all standing committees, and three messengers from each church of 100 members or less, and one additional messenger for each 100 members or fraction thereof above the first hundred.

ARTICLE 4. The messengers from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment, and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter and through inadvertance the letter fails to be presented, her messengers may be received without its presentation.

ARTICLE 5. The Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Historian, and Parliamentarian, who shall be chosen annually from among its members by a majority vote, and continue in office until their successors are elected. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive terms in office.

ARTICLE 6. Associational Superintendent of Missions

Section 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the committee of Missions, Approval by the Executive Committee, and/or by vote of the Association in an annual or called meeting. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Missionary may be terminated by either party upon the giving of thirty-day notice.

Section 2. The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee, and an annual report to the Association.

Section 3: The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall have two weeks vacation per year; the privilege of giving two weeks per year to denominational work outside the Association; two weeks per year for revivals; The privilege of attending such state and southwide Baptist conventions or conferences as may seem wise by the Missions Committee and to the extent the budget allows; that he turn in to the Associational Treasurer all money received from churches for services rendered in the Association, revivals excepted. That he serve no church in the Association as interim pastor over an extended period of time.

Section 4: The Superintendent of Missions shall work under the supervision of the Missions Committee. The Missions Committee being responsible to the Executive Committee, and that each church in the Association co-operate as fully as possible to make this work effective to the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE 7. A Nominating Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator, to work during the year to have ready nominations for the various officers for the Association when it meets in its annual meeting. The Committee shall contact all nominees before they are recommended to the Association to get their consent that if elected they will serve as elected.

ARTICLE 8. It shall be the duties of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the Constitution, preserve order, appoint a Committee on Committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion of any question under discussion after others have spoken, and to give the casting vote in case of a tie, and to oversee the work during interim. In the event of his absence, the Vice-Moderator shall act in his stead. The Committee on Committees shall recommend committees to the association for election.

ARTICLE 9. It shall be the duty of the Clerk-Treasurer to record the proceedings of all sessions of the Association and direct the printing and distribution of the Minutes among the churches; and to receive all funds sent up by the churches, or collected during the session of the body, and distribute the same as ordered by this Association. He shall make a complete annual report of receipts and disbursements to the Association in session.

ARTICLE 10. It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve for the record of the Association any items that he may consider of historical interest to the Association.

ARTICLE 11. The association shall appoint an executive Committee consisting of the Moderator, Associational Superintendent of Missions, Pastor and one member from each cooperating church, the church member from each church to be elected by the several churches, the Associational W.M.U. Director, the Associational Brotherhood Director, the Associational Training Director, and the Associational Sunday School Director, who shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, so far as practical, in mission work within our bounds. Any sixteen members present shall constitute a quorum.

A. Should the need arise the Moderator may call a meeting of the Executive Committee.
B. To act for and on behalf of the Association between sessions.
C. To carry out the orders and resolutions of the Association pertaining to it.
D. To fill vacancies which may occur during the year in the personnel of the Association officers or workers for the remainder of such unexpired term.
E. To make such recommendations it may deem wise for the strengthening and upbuilding of the churches and the work of the Association.
F. The Executive Committee shall not involve the Association in debt to exceed one hundred dollars over our receipts for necessary operating expenses of the Association.

ARTICLE 12. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which fail to observe Gospel order.

ARTICLE 13. It is understood that each church in the Association is independent and soverign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

ARTICLE 14. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethern to seats, and extend to the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

ARTICLE 15. Any church seeking admission to the Association shall be required to adopt a Covenant and Articles of Faith. Upon a favorable report of the Credentials Committee the church shall come under the watchcare of this Association. At the next annual session, upon a second favorable report of this Committee and a majority vote of the messengers present, the applying church shall become a permanent member.

ARTICLE 16. Any member church failing for two consecutive years to make report by letter or by representation by messenger shall automatically cease to be a member of this Association until reinstated by common consent of this Association in regular or special session.

ARTICLE 17. The annual session of the Association shall be held on Tuesday and Wednesday before the third Sunday in October at such places as may be chosen. In the first day's program, preference shall be given to an inspirational service. In the second day's program the reports of the Executive Committee, the Clerk-Treasurer, election of officers, state-wide objects, and the associational work in general shall have preference.

ARTICLE 18. By appointment of the Association there shall be an Introductory Sermon at each annual meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 19. The Constitution may be amended at any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, providing notice has been given on the first day of the Association.

ARTICLE 20. The association shall appoint a Finance Committee to study and present a proposed budget each year and to direct and promote the finances of the Association throughout the year. The chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 21. The association shall appoint a Missions Committee to work with the Superintendent of Missions, under the oversight of the Executive Committee. The chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

DIRECTORY OF MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1970-71

Moderator.....John Long
Vice-Moderator.....George Gouge
Clerk-Treasurer.....Mrs. Dorothy Harris
Vice-Clerk-Treasurer.....Mrs. Bill Hannah
Training Program Director.....George Gouge
Director of Evangelism.....Eddie McPeters
Baptist Literature Representative.....Harvey Beeler
Parliamentarian.....Marion Parker
W. M. U. Director.....Mrs. Marion Parker
Brotherhood Director.....Homer Hunsucker
Sunday School Director.....Jack Burnette
Christian Education Representative.....James Williams
Annuity Board Representative.....Joe Hough
Baptist Hospital Representative.....Mrs. Dorothy Ussery
Homes for the Aging Representative.....Will Warner
Children's Home Representative.....Gary Hunsucker

Historian.....Herman Greene
Chairman of Memorials.....L. C. Williams
Director of Music.....Clayton Harris
Organist-Pianist.....Mrs. Gladys Burrow
R. A. Representative.....Jack Colwell

CHURCHES IN THREE AREAS OF ASSOCIATION

BISCOE AREA
Biscoe First
Candor
Center
Community
Dover
Eagle Springs
New Hope
Star

MT. GILEAD AREA
Bethel
Blackwood Chapel
Calvary
Exway
Hamer Creek
Liberty Hill
Mt. Gilead First
Stoney Fork
Wadeville
Wayside
White Crest

TROY AREA
Eldorado
Forks of Little River
Holly Mount
Laurel Hill
Lomax Memorial
Long Hill
Mt. Carmel
Pleasant Grove
Tabernacle
Troy First

COMMITTEES FOR 1971

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER
Robert Dennis (Chm.)
Harvey Beeler
George Bradshaw
Paul Mason

CONSTITUTION
George Gouge (Chm.)
Kester Williams
James Williams
Floyd Kennedy

CREDENTIALS
Herman Greene (Chm.)
W. L. Hollar
P. M. Hutchinson
Eddie McPeters
James Williams

MISSIONS
W. P. Lippard (Chm.)
F. W. Gales
Homer Hunsucker
James Johnson
J. C. Hough

FINANCE
Eddie McPeters (Chm.)
Kenny Brewer
D. C. Deaton
Jack Colwell
Don Morris

RESOLUTIONS
———————(Chm.)
Mrs. Kenny Brewer
Mrs. Roy Crutchfield

ENROLLMENT
Winfrid Allison (Chm.)
Mrs. Lois Simmons
Mrs. George Gouge

PROGRAM
Marion Parker (Chm.)
Raymond Johnson
Tom Brinkley
Avery High

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
John Long (Chm.)
Jack Colwell
George Gouge
Marion Parker

CALENDAR
John Long, Moderator (Chm.)
Phillip Hutchinson (Vice Chm.)
Mrs. Marion Parker (WMU)
Jack Burnette (SS)
George Gouge (TU)
Homer Hunsucker (Brotherhood)

NOMINATIONS
Jack Burnette (Chm.)
Gary Hunsucker
Martin Smith
W. P. Lippard

MESSENGERS

BETHEL: Mrs. Carrie Jones, Mr. LeRoy Russell, Rev. Gary Hunsucker

BISCOE FIRST: Mrs. J. E. Baldwin, Mrs. Van Hix, Mr. Tom Hurley, Mrs. Lloyd Johnson, Mr. Roy Myers.
Alternates: Mr. Van Hix, Mrs. Tom Hurley, Mr. Lloyd Johnson

BLACKWOOD CHAPEL: Mrs. Jennie Harris, Mrs. Hazel Perry, Mr. Mark Perry.
Alternates: Mr. Don Blake, Mrs. Essie Wooley

CALVARY: Mrs. Hazel Hallyburton, Mr. & Mrs. Alec Parsons, Mrs. Elma Robinson.
Alternates: Mrs. Aldena Hannah, Mrs. Addie Haywood, Mrs. Ethel Smith

CANDOR: Mrs. Inez Beeler, Mr. W. D. Haywood, Mrs. Lois Simmons.
Alternates: Mrs. Rachel Kellis, Mrs. Frances Lewis

CENTER: Mrs. Mabel Hunsucker, Mrs. Edna Smith, Rev. Avery High

COMMUNITY: None

DOVER: Mrs. Kennie Brewer, Mrs. W. J. Brewer, Mrs. Otta Hussey
Alternates: Mrs. James Brewer, Mrs. Val Green, Mrs. John B. Long

EAGLE SPRINGS: None

ELDORADO: Mrs. Rhuel Harris, Mr. J. W. Kirk, Mrs. Bernice Luther, Mr. Joel Russell, Mr. Clayton Thomas, Mr. Mylas Thomas

EXWAY: Mrs. Dwight Bennett, Mrs. Thomas Dunn, Mrs. Frances Kelly, Rev. Martin Smith

FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER: Mr. Henry Allen, Mr. Theo McQueen, Mrs. Lee Turner

HAMER CREEK: Mrs. Carrie Mae Bailey, Mr. & Mrs. Jim Dunn, Rev. Ralph Harris, Mr. Edd McLendon, Mrs. Betty McRae, Miss Frances Maske, Mrs. Faye Thomas, Mrs. Blanche Nelson

HOLLY MOUNT: Mrs. K. M. Greene, Mrs. Milas Haywood, Mr. & Mrs. Chester Thompson, Mrs. Nealie Thompson
Alternates: Mr. & Mrs. Norman Harris, Mr. Milas Haywood, Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Thompson

LAUREL HILL: Mrs. Virgie Elam, Mr. Herbert Green, Miss Myrtle McCaskill
Alternates: Mr. Chester McCaskill, Mr. Dossie Munn, Mrs. Ola Parsons

LIBERTY HILL: Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris, Miss Ila Hunsucker, Rev. Herman Greene
Alternates: Mrs. Blanche Harris, Mr. Clayton Harris, Mrs. Mildred Greene

LOMAX MEMORIAL: Rev. Robert Dennis

LONG HILL: None

MOUNT CARMEL: Rev. & Mrs. Raeford Cooke, Mr. Homer Hunsucker, Mr. Horace Hunsucker, Mrs. Ruby Hunsucker, Mrs. George McIntyre, Mrs. Lena McIntyre

MOUNT GILEAD FIRST: Mr. & Mrs. A. N. Dickens, Mrs. P. M. Hutchinson, Mrs. J. B. Greene, Mrs. Frances Scarborough

NEW HOPE: Mr. & Mrs. George Dunn, Mrs. Colon Lamonds
Alternates: Mr. Calvin Davis, Mr. Charles Lassiter, Mrs. Doris Williams

PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. & Mrs. C. C. Blue, Mr. Gilbert Dunn, Mr. James Johnson

STAR: Mrs. Roy Deaton, Mrs. Ruth Waters, Mr. L. C. Williams

STONEY FORK: Mr. & Mrs. Marlin Faircloth, Mrs. Sue Henley, Mrs. Ruth Smith
Alternates: Mrs. Alice Dennis, Mrs. Ella Gouge, Mrs. Maggie Thomas

TABERNACLE: Mr. & Mrs. M. H. Blake, Mrs. Maudie Epps, Mrs. Doris Russell

TROY FIRST: Mrs. Colon Lassiter, Mrs. Roy McIntyre, Mrs. Marion Parker

WADEVILLE: Mrs. Bill Bumgarner, Mrs. Lessie Dunn, Mr. W. D. Warner

WAYSIDE: None

WHITE CREST: Rev. Dwight C. Mabry, Mrs. Betty Sue Smith

PROGRAM
of the
MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Eighty-Second Annual Session
Meeting With
STAR BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 13, 1970
and
CANDOR BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday, October 14, 1970

MODERATOR ..... John Long
CLERK ..... Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Tuesday Evening, Star Baptist Church

7:25 Organ Prelude

7:30 Devotional Period:
Hymn 12 "Come, Thou Almighty King"
Scripture.....James Williams
Prayer.....Avery High
Anthem.....Star Baptist Church Choir
Welcome.....Star Baptist Church

7:40 Miscellaneous Business (Enrollment, Program, Constitution, etc.)
Motion made by George Gouge that Program be adopted as printed with any necessary changes to be made as they arise; motion received a second and carried. Enrollment Committee Report: 122 Messengers, 20 Pastors, 26 churches represented. Motion made by Robert Dennis that the messengers who have registered, those who will register, and others officially qualified make up the eighty-second annual session of the Montgomery Baptist Association; motion received a second and carried.

7:50 Hymn 41 "To God Be the Glory"
Offertory Prayer.....Robert Dennis
Evening Offering
Solo
Introduction of Speaker.....W. Eddie McPeters

8:00 Sermon.....Dr. Forrest Freezor
Former Executive Secretary of Baptist General Convention of Texas; College Bible Teacher; Pastor; Voice of America Speaker; Bible Conference Speaker.

8:40 Hymn 99 "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross"

8:45 Benediction.....George Bradshaw

Organ Postlude

Wednesday Morning, Candor Baptist Church

9:25 Prelude

9:30 Devotional Period:
Hymn 132 "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"
Scripture.....J. C. Hough
Prayer.....F. W. Gales
Welcome.....Candor Baptist Church

9:40 Report of Superintendent of Missions

9:50 Panel on Work in Montgomery Baptist Association (SS, TU, WMU, Brotherhood, Clerk-Treasurer, etc.) (25 minutes) *

10:15 Hymn 2 "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling"

10:20 Miscellaneous Business
(1) Proposed budget was presented by Marion Parker and adopted.
(2) Nominating Committee Report for 1970-71 was presented by Herman Greene. Officers elected as presented.

10:30 Hymn 371 "Leaning On the Everlasting Arms"

10:35 Panel on Work in Baptist State Convention (Representatives from our Baptist institutions) (35 minutes) *

11:10 Morning Worship:
Hymn 93 "The Old Rugged Cross"
Offertory Prayer.....Herman Greene
Offertory and Special Music
Scripture Lesson.....Jack Colwell
Morning Prayer.....Jack Burnette
Annual Sermon.....John Long
Hymn 439 "Ready"

12:10 Benediction and Blessing.....Tim Madaris

Wednesday Afternoon, Candor Baptist Church

1:10 Prelude

1:15 Afternoon Devotions:
Hymn 181 "Wonderful Words"
Scripture.....Harvey Beeler
Prayer.....George Gouge

1:25 Memorial Service.....L. C. Williams

1:35 Hymn 313 "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing"

1:45 Miscellaneous Business:
(1) Enrollment Committee Report: 82 Messengers, 17 Pastors, 29 Visitors, 24 churches represented.

(2) Resolutions Committee Report given by W. Eddie McPeters. Report adopted.
(3) Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher by P. M. Hutchinson:
First Day, October 12, Mt. Gilead First, 7:30 p.m.
Second Day, October 13, Dover, 9:30 a.m.
Preacher of the Annual Sermon, Rev. F. W. Gales
Alternate: Rev. Avery High
(4) Committees presented by Moderator.

2:00 Afternoon Worship:
Hymn 252 "Faith of Our Fathers"
Special Music
Doctrinal Sermon.....Winfrid Allison
Hymn 188 "Amazing Grace"

2:45 Benediction.....Martin Smith

Postlude

(*) W. P. Lippard will preside as moderator of the State Convention Panel. Phillip Hutchinson will preside as moderator of Panel on work in Montgomery Baptist Association. No reports are to be read. Mimeographed copies of the reports are distributed for you to read at your leisure.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT
(Marion Parker)

Hundreds of churches of every size increased giving through the Cooperative Program last year. This will enable all to have a greater part in healing the sick, feeding the hungry, clothing the naked, visiting the imprisoned and preaching the gospel to the poor.

Helping churches advance in stewardship and missions is one of the basic aims of all your workers (Cooperative Program Chairman, Superintendent of Missions, General Board Member, Moderator, and the Division of Stewardship Promotion of our Baptist State Convention). Do you need help in your church? Annuity for your pastor? Insurance? A tried and tested program for increasing giving for our Lord's work? A program for involving youth in Christian stewardship? Family Finances and Stewardship? Visual Aids? Leaflets and other information on the Cooperative Program, State Missions, and Family and Church Finance? Better Record Keeping in your church? These workers will be glad to help you. Just let them know.

The Cooperative Program is the main channel through which we can all share in all our Baptist people are doing in World Missions, Christian Education, Social Services, and the ever increasing State Missions program. Our goal this year is seven million dollars. No one church can give that much, but each of us cooperating together can, under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, do it. Will you as a dedicated Christian steward help lead your church to use a tried and tested stewardship program to plan, promote and raise a higher budget in your own church and to increase the percentage of the offering plate dollar going through the Cooperative Program to get the gospel out to a lost world?

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT
(Raymond Johnson)

The Children's Homes, through a variety of quality services, is recognized as a family service agency. This is made possible by well trained and professional staff who provide leadership for group care programs, foster home care, family services, consultation with churches in preschool programs and planning for higher education of children who have been in care. This program unfolds on seven campuses and through the work of regional casework centers throughout the state.

Broyhill Home at Waynesville and the Maternity Home at Asheville are scheduled to open within the next few months extending our ministry into Western North Carolina. In the East, Odum Home at Pembroke continues its vital ministry and Kennedy Home at Kinston is entering its intensive development program. Our ministry in Piedmont North Carolina focuses in Mills Home at Thomasville, Greer Home at Chapel Hill, and Wall Home at Wallburg.

The contribution of our Baptist people through the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving Offering and special gifts are essential to our continued operation and are received with deep appreciation. An increasing number of friends are finding a rewarding stewardship opportunity through the establishment of trusts for the Homes and by means of wills and estate planning for the needs of dependent children.

Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the staff of the Homes are dedicated to a program of child care that will merit the undivided loyalty and support of our people and that will be worthy of the blessings of our Lord. They covenant with you to face the future as we have the past: to offer Christian nurture to children in distress in the name of Christ our Saviour and Lord.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT
(W. P. Lippard)

Our Baptist Hospital continues to grow, in spite of its serious problems. Physical growth is the result of the long-range development program which has already seen the completion of the new power plant, the School of Nursing and Allied Health Building, and the additions to the Medical School. Construction of the new patient tower is progressing, after some delays, and is expected to be completed by mid-1972.

There is continued growth in the quality of patient care provided. There is improved equipment in the heart diagnostic center in the fight against heart disease; the department of nuclear medicine continues to make progress in the diagnosis and treatment of some of our most dreaded diseases; the stroke center renders valuable service in the study and treatment of strokes and brain tumors. New equipment for the Intensive Care unit includes an instrument which is attached to the patient and measures his heart action and blood pressure; if either varies from a safe range the machine signals the attendant immediately.

Changes in admission procedures have been made necessary by the financial crisis the hospital faces. When a doctor reserves a bed for a patient the admissions office contacts the patient to obtain the needed information, including the type and amount of his hospital insurance coverage. After estimating the hospital bill and determining the amount of insurance coverage, the patient is notified of the difference which he is expected to bring when he enters the hospital. An effort is made to counsel with all patients who need financial aid and assist them in getting help.

With all the growth, one thing remains unchanged: the desire and determination to care for the needy sick. This has been at the heart of the hospital's ministry since it opened in 1923. Last year it ministered to 5,225 Service Patients for 47,499 days of hospital care, in addition to the large number served in the Outpatient Clinics. The free care amounted to more than a million dollars beyond what these patients, their insurance, and all sponsoring agencies paid. North Carolina Baptists provided $565,000 of ths amount-$237,000 through the Cooperative Program and $328,000 through the Mother's Day Offering. To date this year 24 churches in our association contributed $2,248.16 of the Mother's Day Fund, thus helping the hospital keep faith with its purpose. This exceeds the 1969 offering by $317.54.

Though our Mother's Day Offerings have grown they have not kept pace with the rising costs and our hospital is running a heavy deficit. If full use is to be made of the new medical procedures and facilities in fulfilling our mission, we are going to have to give our Baptist Hospital additional support.

BAPTIST LITERATURE
(Jack R. Burnette)

Baptist Literature is a very important phase of the work of Baptists. The objectives of the Program of Church Literature Publishing are set out clearly by the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. Materials are made available to help the churches carry forward a balanced program of Bible teaching and Christian training. Study and reading materials are edited, produced and distributed with the purpose of helping persons become aware of God as revealed in Jesus Christ, respond to Him in a personal commitment of faith, strive to follow Him in the full meaning of Christian discipleship, live in conscious recognition of the guidance and power of the Holy Spirit and grow toward the goal of Christian maturity.

Recently, the editorial secretary of the Sunday School Board urged all editorial workers to reexamine manuscripts and proofs of materials they are producing. At the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Denver the Sunday School Board was instructed to recall volume one of the BROADMAN COMMENTARY to be rewritten.

New products are being produced consistently by the Sunday School Board. A new plan is now in use in which all church literature items are arranged in seven series. These are: Convention Uniform Series, Life and Work Series, Forefront Series, Foundation Series, Support Series, Program Help Series and Campus Ministry Series.

More than ever before, North Carolina Baptists need a dependable source of information. For 137 years the BIBLICAL RECORDER has been such. In the past year, the RECORDER had a definite part in the election of a North Carolinian, Dr. Carl Bates of Charlotte, as president of the Southern Baptist Convention. In the future, the RECORDER promises to continue its fight against liquor by the drink, even in the face of strong opposition from those who are pushing for a greater flow of liquor in our state.

Our churches need Baptist Literature in order to carry out the mission that is ours. We, as North Carolina Baptists, need the BIBLICAL RECORDER to keep us informed. We must pray for the leaders of our convention that they be led of God to continue to provide the best possible literature that can be produced.

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT
(Winfrid Allison)

"The hoary head is a crown of glory, if it be found in the way of righteousness." Prov. 16:31. A chief difference between a society influenced by Christianity and paganism is the treatment of the elderly. Baptists seek to express God's love and

care for the elderly in a tangible way through out five homes, ministering to 195 residents.

Our Homes had to make a special appeal for funds this past year due to the rising cost of living. The plea was heard, and Baptists across the state contributed $168,349.34, exceeding all other offerings in previous years. However, we must remind ourselves often that the financial needs of our Homes are constant, and not just occasional; and therefore year by year there is opportunity for us to give and to pray for the ministry that our Homes provide.

What if you were one of the 195 residents of the Baptist Homes for the Aging; as someday you just might be? You would appreciate a visit; you would thank God for the measure of security provided in your old age; you would be grateful for the loving care of those attending to your physical and spiritual needs. It is a very practical way, then, for us to practice the Golden Rule, "Do unto others as you would have them do unto you." For all that God has been able to accomplish through you, we thank you, and give God the glory.

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT
(Harvey Beeler)

"Good experience credit" is a new term in Protection Program vocabulary. It means larger benefits for active and retired members as of January 1, 1970. The "good experience credit" will be extra, added to the Plans A 10 and A 11 and for 1970 this will amount to about 2% of the retirement credits accrued as of that date. Most retired members are finding the "good experience credit" in their 1970 monthly checks. In addition, these members received the "13th Check" in February which amounted to 13% of the annual benefits.

Since its beginning in 1918, the Annuity Board has paid $73,717,267 in benefits to Southern Baptist ministers, agency and church employees, widows and children. For 1969 there were as active members:

Plan A of Protection Program	24,256	New Benefit Recipients	1,059
Plan B of Protection Program	9,756	Retirement	643
Plan C of Protection Program	3,358	Disability	51
Health Benefit Plan	14,871	Widow	139
New Group Insurance (Churches)	1,130	Child	105
Life Benefit Plan	9,336	Education	100
		Variable	21
Churches billed in Plan A	18,081	Total benefits paid	$7,273,851

A minister, church or denominational employee can create a protection program with the Annuity Board that will cover all his needs. Many churches are helping by paying dues in the retirement, health and life insurance plans. Do you as a church care enough for your pastor's needs for his family's security to share in those needs now by placing him in these plans which are needed? As of June 30, 1970, the Montgomery Association and 14 churches are participating in the Protection Program. This is a corporate effort on the part of the churches, the State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention. Information may be obtained from Mr. Guy Cain at the Baptist Building in Raleigh, North Carolina or from the Development Division, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT
(Gary Hunsucker)

The fact that the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. has tripled its assets during the past eight years is proof that this service arm of the convention has found favor with North Carolina Baptists.

Since the Foundation was reactivated in 1966, assets have increased from $350,000 to more than one million dollars. This includes trust funds and real estate. In order to increase the assets the Foundation has again this year put a major interest on the making of wills. Through the use of Will Clincis held in many churches the Foundation has an opportunity to counsel with many people concerning their wills. The Baptist Foundation has had a most successful year in rendering service to individual Baptists in a concrete way.

The Foundation advances the Kingdom of God in two major ways: by serving individuals and by serving Baptist agencies and institutions.

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION
(James Williams)

The Christian college campus is emerging once again as a great moral and ethical force in our American culture. Our church related colleges have taken the lead in restoring discipline and moral and ethical responsibility on the college campus. As Baptists, we believe that we have a mandate from God to reestablish a sense of Christian value in the American way of life.

The Council on Christian Higher Education is a service organization and coordinating agency for our seven Baptist Colleges in North Carolina. It also cooperates with churches, pastor's conferences, and associational leaders in furnishing speakers on Christian Higher Education. Upon invitation, it will schedule forums on each campus to which pastors and other church leaders will be invited. Wingate Junior College also provides free tuition to any minister and his wife who are pastoring a full time Baptist Church.

Encouraging is the increased interest in Baptist College Day in the churches, and this day is very frequently ignored by our Baptist churches. The purpose of Baptist College Day is to inform our people about the purpose and program of Christian Higher Education and to provide an opportunity through the Baptist College Day offering to give much needed help to our schools. Teams of young college people are available to our churches to give their testimony of what going to a Christian college means to them. Many of our churches have taken advantage of this great opportunity.

More than 12,000 young people, and the number is increasing each year, are getting an education with the Christian emphasis in our seven Baptist Colleges in North Carolina.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS
(P. M. Hutchinson)

I am grateful for the very warm welcome that every church has extended to me as I visit the churches. We need to cultivate a greater spirit of concern and fellowship among the churches in our Association, that we may render a greater ministry for our Lord.

Many of our people have a greater appreciation for the world-wide ministry of our denomination as a result of our World Missions Conference in September. Fifteen of our churches participated in our conference. We are grateful for the

missionaries that came to help us, as it is rare that we have the opportunity of hearing people of their caliber. We hope that this conference will help our people to have a more intelligent view of The Great Commission.

We need to give prayerful consideration to our Associational work. We need more cooperation from our people and church leaders to make it worthwhile. What do we need or desire in our program? If it is worthwhile, we need to support it. Our primary purpose is to help our churches to render a greater ministry to our Lord.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT
(Mrs. Marion Parker)

Woman's Missionary Union today is entrusted with a vital role in world missions. Past successes inspire, but they cannot compensate for halfheartedness today. Past failures warn of pitfalls, but they cannot deter committed Christian women.

Leaders in WMU must accept their opportunities. No other generation of leaders will have the chance, for this is uniquely theirs. Our mission organizations work in the contest of a church to help a church fulfill its mission.

The denominational emphasis for 1970-71 is "Living the Spirit of Christ in Openess and Freedom." The Watchword is "If the Son therefore shall make you free, ye shall be free indeed" (John 8:36). The hymn for the year is "God of Grace and God of Glory."

In our Association we have organizations in 18 churches. The Dover WMU was begun this past year. Mrs. Marion Parker conducted a Leadership Conference in March to explain the various changes made in every phase of our work. In April, Miss Jolene Ivey spoke at our annual meeting emphasizing the youth work.

The youth groups sponsored by our Baptist Women are Acteens, Girls in Action, and Mission Friends.

Five of our associational leaders attended a conference at Mundo Vista in August.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT
(W. P. Lippard)

It is the ambition of the Missions Committee that each church will cooperate in the missions work and will share in all its endeavors. May God help you to see as we cooperate in finances and every other way, that we can have a better missions program.

We feel that if each church could realize what a full time program would mean they would cooperate and there would be no hardship placed on any one church. We are encouraged with the increased participation of some of the churches, and hope all the others will begin to participate more fully.

Rev. P. M. Hutchinson, our Superintendent of Missions, needs our continued prayers. There has been progress made and will be more accomplished as we support and pray for our Missions work. Rev. Hutchinson encourages each church to consult him in any way in which he can help you. Let's come together, work and pray together for our Missions Program. Much more can be accomplished together. The School of Missions was a great success and each church participating will be benefited by having these Missionaries in their church. May God's blessing be on our Missions Program and each of us as we go forward together in the work of our Master.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT
(Jack Colwell)

Aiding churches in making the transition to a new Bible-teaching program was the major function of the Associational Sunday School for 1960-70. The Associational Director attended a "Shaping the 70's" Conference in Greensboro to be trained to introduce the new Sunday School curriculum and age grouping to the churches of the Association. The Director and three other persons also attended similar conferences in Charlotte and Greensboro to be trained to counsel with churches concerning the new Sunday School program.

In an associational meeting at Mount Gilead February 17, sixty-seven Sunday School leaders from 25 of the 27 churches in the Association attended a session in which the new Sunday School organization was discussed, and received literature helpful for making the transition. At other dates counseling sessions were scheduled to help church leaders understand the new Sunday School materials.

Vacation Bible School is also an important division of Associational Sunday School work. Under the direction of Mrs. Marion Parker, with the assistance of other workers who had trained in a State Bible School Conference at Wingate, an Associational clinic was held March 23 at First Baptist Church in Troy. New programs and materials were presented to over 100 persons who attended. Counseling and materials were provided at later times for churches that requested help in Vacation Bible School work.

Churches are urged to strengthen their Bible teaching efforts, and the following recommendations are made: (1) That churches seek to reverse the trend of declining Sunday Schools by offering improved, dynamic, relevant Bible teaching; (2) That new programs and materials be received as a challenge, and used to renew and revitalize Sunday School work; (3) That churches provide special opportunities for Bible teaching such as January Bible Study and Vacation Bible School; (4) That Bible teachers in the churches take advantage of training opportunities such as Seminary Extension and special clinics.

TRAINING PROGRAM REPORT
(George Gouge)

Last year we had twelve churches reporting a training program, with a grand total ongoing enrollment of four hundred ninety persons. Though this number may seem small, yet almost five hundred people trained and equipped to carry on the work of our Lord can really accomplish much.

During the past year one church, Dover Baptist, has organized a new training program. They have a good number enrolled and the people are very excited about the new work. Other churches have expressed a desire to begin a training program and we are looking forward to working with them in this new adventure.

The new training program materials are one of the greatest helps we have received in our church work in years. They are new, fresh, and relevant to the needs of our people. Materials for the younger people are geared directly to their level, with new visual aids, recordings, games, etc. to help them in their learning experience. We are looking forward to this being the greatest year we have known in our training program.

If I can be of any help to any church in their training program, whether it be organizing a new work or strengthening an existing program, please feel free to call me. By equipping ourselves we become a better servant of God.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT
(J. B. GREENE)

The Brotherhood Organization has made progress this past year. The men of the Brotherhood at Mt. Gilead assisted the men of Dover Church get started in their work as a new group. We would like to see more new groups formed in the coming year, and I am sure the new Director will be willing to help whenever and whereever he can.

ROYAL AMBASSADOR REPORT
(Jack Colwell)

R.A. work has lacked co-ordination on the associational level during a large part of the year, since Rev. Joe King, who served as Director, moved out of the association early in the year. Looking ahead, however, the prospects for strengthening R.A. work in the association are very good.

The new R.A. program is designed for all school-age boys from the first grade through the twelfth. New periodicals and manuals will enhance the R.A. aim of producing boys who are well-informed concerning our Christian world mission and are locally involved in mission action.

The new Associational R.A. Director attended a recent state clinic at Camp Caraway to study the improved R.A. program, and is ready to help churches that wish to organize R.A. work or to strengthen present organizations.

The following recommendations are made concerning R.A. work: (1) That churches seek to provide R.A. organizations for the training of mission-minded boys; (2) That Baptist Men cooperate fully in the sponsorship and support of R.A. work in the churches; (3) That churches seek to provide R.A. boys the opportunity to attend Camp Caraway and the other excellent opportunities provided on the state level.

HISTORIAN'S REPORT
(Herman Greene)

BLACKWOOD CHAPEL: Installed two new air conditioners.
CALVARY: Installed flood lights and gutters; renovated basement with indoor-outdoor carpet and draperies.
CANDOR: Installed central air condition.
CENTER: Installed gutters and set out shrubbery.
DOVER: Bought five acres of land and enlarged cemetery.
ELDORADO: Insulated church, drilled well, installed pump, water cooler, and central air condition.
FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER: Sheetrocked Sanctuary, two Sunday School rooms and library, carpeted Sunday School rooms and library. Air conditioner installed and donated by Ivey McQueen.
LAUREL HILL: Built new church. First service held on Sunday, September 13, 1970.
LIBERTY HILL: Bought chairs for Fellowship Building; installed new air conditioner unit.
NEW HOPE: Installed central air condition.
STONEY FORK: Carpeted floor in Sanctuary; drilled well at parsonage.
TABERNACLE: Landscaped parsonage yard; purchased Baptist Hymnals; renovated old parsonage for Fellowship Building; painted basement and Sunday School rooms.
WADEVILLE: Built utility building and bulletin board.
WHITE CREST: Repainted Sanctuary and built bulletin board.

1970 TREASURER'S REPORT
(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)

RECEIPTS:

Balance, October 1, 1969	$1,694.17
Offerings at Associational Meetings	77.94
Late Receipts from Churches for Associational Missions Last Year	315.00
Receipts from Churches for Minutes	247.70
Receipts from Churches for Associational Missions Current Year	2,785.12
Receipts from Seminary Extension Classes	229.50
Receipts from Missionary for Services to Churches	55.00
Receipts from Baptist State Convention for Missionary's Salary	1,925.00
Receipts from Churches Participating in World Missions Conference	900.00
Total Receipts	$8,229.43

EXPENDITURES:

Honorarium for Dr. Claud Bowen	100.00
Programs for Associational Meeting	33.99
State Vacation Bible School Clinic Expenses	33.75
Training Union "M" Night Expense	25.00
Seminary Extension Books	263.95
1969 Annual Meeting Minute Books	298.70
Clerk's Honorarium	150.00
Name Schedule Bond for Clerk	19.00
Expenses for World Missions Conference	728.04
Postage and Miscellaneous Expenses	82.30
Subtotal	$1,734.73

Expense of Superintendent of Missions:

Salary	$2,400.00
Travel Allowance	800.00
Office Allowance	600.00
Annuity Dues	200.16
Expenses to Conferences and Meetings	67.00
Miscellaneous Expenses:	
Newsletters	46.50
Postage and Envelopes	48.45
Subtotal	$4,162.11
Total Expenditures	$5,896.84
Bank Balance, October 1, 1970	$2,332.59

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ACTIONS DURING YEAR
(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)

The Executive Committee met at appointed times during the year. The overall business of the Association was discussed, and the various Associational Committee Reports were given at each meeting.

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1970-71

A. Associational Missions Program:
1. Salary of our Superintendent of Missions.....$3,000.00
2. Travel expenses of our Superintendent of Missions.....900.00
3. Retirement for our Superintendent of Missions.....400.00
4. Convention Expenses for our Superintendent of Missions.....200.00
5. Office Allowance.....600.00
6. Equipment, Supplies, General Expenses.....450.00

Subtotal $5,550.00

B. General Associational Expenses:
1. Four Quarterly Meetings.....$300.00
(This includes $75.00 for each meeting to be divided with speaker's honorarium, $50.00; promotion, $25.00)
2. Clerk-Treasurer.....150.00
3. Minutes of Annual Meeting.....300.00
4. Honorarium of guest speaker at Annual Meeting.....100.00
5. General expense and programs for Annual Meeting.....75.00
6. Miscellaneous Expenses.....525.00

Subtotal $1,450.00

C. GRAND TOTAL (Items A and B).....$7,000.00

We recommend that each church use a percentage plan in supporting the Associational Missions Program. We suggest at least 2% of the offering plate dollar.

FINANCE COMMITTEE:
Marion Parker, Chairman
Herman Greene
Homer Hunsucker
James Johnson
W. D. Haywood

1970 CLERK'S REPORT
(Miss Dorothy S. Harris)

	1969	1970
Baptisms	115	112
Total Church Membership	4,701	4,621
Brotherhood Enrollment	186	238
Sunday School Enrollment	3,256	3,017
Training Union Enrollment	490	583
WMU Enrollment	606	582
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	1,293	1,305
Total Missions Expenditures	$49,900.00	$56,044.00
Total Giving, Local and Missions	$328,274.00	$343,369.00

20 Churches have shared in the finances of the Associational Missions Program.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

Time-October 12 and 13, 1971
First Day-Mount Gilead First Baptist Church
Second Day-Dover Baptist Church
Preacher-Rev. F. W. Gales
Alternate-Rev. Avery High

P. M. Hutchinson
Avery High
F. W. Gales
John Long

OUR BELOVED DEAD

(L. C. Williams)

BISCOE FIRST:	Mr. Lonnie Britt, Mr. L. S. Cagle
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL:	Mrs. Ethel Cato, Mr. Alfred Kelly
CALVARY:	Mrs. Nettie Bruton, Mr. N. L. Byrd
CANDOR:	Mrs. Minnie Parsons
CENTER:	Mr. Frank Smith
DOVER:	Pvt. Clarence F. Brown, Jr., Mrs. Hannah Davis, Mr. Walter Dunlap, Mrs. Jennie York Garner, Mr. John Holder, Mr. David Smith
EXWAY:	Mr. L. M. Sasser
FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER:	Mr. J. R. Clark, Sr., Mrs. Hester Smith
HAMER CREEK:	Mrs. Naomi Dry Latham
HOLLY MOUNT:	Miss Lou Haywood
LAUREL HILL:	Mr. Escar McLeod, Mr. Antony Parks, Mr. Earl S. Poole
LIBERTY HILL:	Mr. E. H. Morris
MOUNT CARMEL:	Mr. E. D. Christenbury, Mrs. Lee Freeman, Mr. A. W. (Bill) Morris
MOUNT GILEAD FIRST:	Mr. C. W. Ingold, Mr. B. I. Tedder, Mr. D. O. Williams
NEW HOPE:	Mr. Robert L. Tew
PLEASANT GROVE:	Mrs. Ina Hicks Craven
STAR:	Mrs. J. C. McIntosh, Mrs. Mollie Wilson
STONEY FORK:	Mrs. Mattie Voss
TABERNACLE:	Mrs. Emma Creel, Mr. Lonnie Hicks, Mrs. J. C. Shaw, Sr.
TROY FIRST:	Mr. Bruce Coggin, Mr. Joseph Dulaney, Mr. Edward Holbrook, Mr. B. S. Howell, Mr. W.W. Patterson
WADEVILLE:	Mrs. W.A. Alexander, Mrs. Maude Bruton, Mr. T.R. Byrd, Mr. Asbury McRae
WHITE CREST:	Mrs. Sarah Frances Dennis

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE REPORT
(Robert Dennis)

Evening Session, October 13:	
Messengers from the Churches	122
Pastors	20
Churches Represented	26
Total Attendance Registered	142
Morning and Afternoon Sessions, October 14:	
Messengers from the Churches	82
Pastors	17
Visitors	29
Churches Represented	24
Total Attendance Registered	128
Grand Total attendance registered for both days	270

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Whereas, the Star Baptist Church, the Candor Baptist Church, and the Churches of the Biscoe Area Group have so graciously entertained the Association; therefore be it

Resolved, we express our deep appreciation to these people, to Dr. Forrest Feezor for the inspirational message, to Rev. John Long who so capably presided over the sessions; to all the program personnel; to our officers and committees; and to our Heavenly Father for His blessings upon us.

Mrs. George Gouge
Mrs. Philip Hutchinson
Mrs. Jack Colwell

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT FOR 1970-71

Moderator	John Long
Vice-Moderator	George Gouge
Clerk-Treasurer	Mrs. Dorothy Harris
Vice-Clerk-Treasurer	Mrs. Bill Hannah
Training Program Director	George Gouge
Director of Evangelism	Eddie McPeters
Baptist Literature Representative	Harvey Beeler
Parliamentarian	Marion Parker
W.M.U. Director	Mrs. Marion Parker
Brotherhood Director	Homer Hunsucker
Sunday School Director	Jack Burnette
Christian Education Representative	James Williams
Annuity Board Representative	Joe Hough
Baptist Hospital Representative	Mrs. Dorothy Ussery
Homes for the Aging Representative	Will Warner

Children's Home Representative	Gary Hunsucker
Historian	Herman Greene
Chairman of Memorials	L. C. Williams
Director of Music	Clayton Harris
Organist-Pianist	Mrs. Gladys Burrow
R.A. Representative	Jack Colwell

Respectfully submitted,
Nominating Committee
Herman Greene, Chairman
Jack Colwell
P. M. Hutchinson
Winfrid Allison

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR FOR 1971

JANUARY:	Make Your Will Month
4	Pastor's Conference 10:30 a.m.
4-8	January Bible Study Week (Letters of John)
4-11-18-25	Seminary Extension Classes 7:00 p.m. (Troy First)
6-8	VBS State Clinic, Wingate College
10	Witnessing Commitment Day
24	Baptist Men's Day
FEBRUARY:	
1-2	State-wide Evangelism Conference (2nd, Youth Night) War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro
8	Pastor's Conference 10:30 a.m.
8-15-22	Seminary Extension Classes 7:00 p.m. (Troy First)
7	Baptist World Alliance Sunday & Race Relations Sunday
14	Special Day and Offering for Homes for Aging
16	Associational Sunday School Rally
22	Regional Choir Festivals (Rockingham First)
MARCH:	
1	Pastor's Conference 10:30 a.m.
1	Seminary Extension Class 7:00 p.m. (Troy First)
7-14	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
14-21	Youth Week in the Churches
21	Associational Evangelistic Rally 7:30 p.m.
16-18	W.M.U. Annual Session, Fayetteville
APRIL:	
5	Pastor's Conference 10:30 a.m.
11	EASTER SUNDAY
15	Annual Associational W.M.U. Meeting 7:00 p.m.
23-24	Baptist State Youth Convention
MAY:	
3	Pastor's Conference 10:30 a.m.
2-9	Christian Home Week

9	Baptist Hospital Day and Mother's Day Offering
10	Associational Brotherhood Rally
16	Baptist Radio and Television Sunday

JUNE:

1-4	Southern Baptist Convention, St. Louis
7	Pastor's Conference 10:30 a.m.
14-18	World Mission Conference, Caswell Baptist Assembly
13	Religious Liberty Sunday
20	Baptist College Day and Offering
21-25	Church Training Week, Caswell
28-July 2	Junior Music Week, Caswell

JULY:

5-9	Sunday School & Church Training Week, Caswell
11	Christian Literature Sunday
12-16	Sunday School Week, Caswell
26-30	Youth Adult Music Week, Caswell

AUGUST:

2	Pastor's Conference 10:30 a.m.
15-22	Music Expansion Week
23-29	Week of Prayer for Associational Missions

SEPTEMBER:

6	Labor Day
13	Pastor's Conference 10:30 a.m.
15	Area Sunday School Convention, Greensboro, Friendly Avenue
19	State Missions Day and Offering

OCTOBER:	Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis Month
4	Pastor's Conference 10:30 a.m.
8-9	State-wide Pastors and Sunday School Superintendents Conference, CaRAway
10	Biblical Recorder Day
12-13	Montgomery Association Annual Meeting
15-17	Deacons' Retreat, CaRAway
24	American Bible Society Day

NOVEMBER:

1-7	RA Week in the Churches
1	Pastor's Conference 10:30 a.m.
15-17	Baptist State Convention, Charlotte
21	Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
29-Dec. 5	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions & Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
29	Associational "M" Night

DECEMBER:

5	Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
6	Pastor's Conference 10:30 a.m.
25	CHRISTMAS DAY (Saturday)

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1889	Bethel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. T. Haywood	14		960
1890	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. N. Stallings	14		849
1891	Sulphur Springs	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. Jordan	14		787
1892	Forks of Little River	H. Morris	J. L. McMillan	H. Morris	14		769
1893	Star	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	L. Johnson	14		875
1894	Mt. Gilead	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	S. W. Fuquay	14		960
1895	Mt. Carmel	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	G. L. Merrill	14	48	940
1896	Hamer Creek	W. M. Bostick	J. W. Dixon	W. A. Barrett			
1897	Dover	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	P. H. Seago	15	120	1089
1898	Dover	W. L. Wright	E. Lee Fox	W. L. Wright	15	72	1071
1898	Bethel	W. L. Wright	A. B. Moore	E. Lee Fox	16	34	1116
1899	Troy	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	W. H. Davis	16		
1900	Star	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	H. M. Ingram	16		
1901	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	W. M. Bostick	17	52	1035
1902	Wadeville	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	G. W. Henderson	18	94	1253
1903	Mt. Gilead	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	K. C. Horner	18	129	1306
1904	Liberty Hill	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. R. Jordan	18	103	1298
1906	Holly Mount	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. W. Cobb	19	44	1337
1907	Laurel Hill	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. W. Williams	20	96	1426
1908	Troy	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. R. Jordan	20	39	1432
1909	Star	Duncan McLeod	O. B. Deaton	Duncan McLeod	21	83	1497
1910	Forks of Little River	Duncan McLeod	G. H. Wright	J. S. Farmer	22	77	1537
1911	Pleasant Grove	S. W. Oldham	O. B. Deaton	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1578
1912	Stony Fork	J. G. Williams	S. W. Oldham	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1542
1913	Mt. Carmel	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	R. T. Vann	22	134	1707
1914	Dover	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	O. P. Campbell	22	153	1790
1915	Blackwood Chapel	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	J. M. Page	22	157	1925
1916	Mt. Gilead	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2093
1917	Biscoe	Geo. E. Spruill	D. J. McLeod	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2062
1919	Liberty Hill	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	Paul Hartsell	23	130	2053
1920	Hamer Creek	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	J. R. Jordan	22	69	1829
1921	Laurel Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	O. L. Riggs	22	105	1981
1922	Beulah Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	J. M. Alderman	24	187	2241
1923	Wadeville	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	T. E. Staley	25	221	2248
1924	Center	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	R. L. West	26	237	2599
1925	Star	R. L. West	D. J. McLeod	J. H. Bunn	29	259	2910
1926	Stony Fork	M. R. N. Childwell	D. C. Haywood	J. R. Jordan	29	167	2813
1927	Pine Hill	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	A. B. Cranford	31	197	3023
1928	Mt. Carmel	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	J. A. Hunnicutt	31	188	3091
1929	Mt. Gilead	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	G. V. Stephens	31	175	3069
1930	Liberty Hill	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	31	138	3059
1931	Bethel	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	B. S. Beach	31	172	3152
1932	Huldah	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	A. A. Walker	32	225	3320
1933	Dover	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	32	137	3304
1934	Center Cross	D. J. McLeod	A. A. Walker	A. R. Brothers	32	128	3236
1935	Forks of Little River	C. B. Vause	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	30	76	2942

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1936	Holly Mount	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer	Oscar Haywood	29	167	1757
1937	Beulah Hill	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer				
1938	Troy	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	Ernest Hancock	29	202	3129
1939	Mt. Gilead	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	S. W. Oldham	29	185	3335
1940	Dover	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	30	178	3292
1941	Stony Fork	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. B. Trammell	31	152	3472
1942	Calvary	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	31	109	3536
1943	Mt. Carmel	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. E. Stevens	31	147	3520
1944	Laurel Hill	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	A. R. Brothers	31	72	3768
1945	Troy First	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	Paul J. Hopkins	31	155	3897
1946	Biscoe	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. E. Stevens	30	120	3936
1947	Hamer Creek	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. M. Strickland	30	102	3948
1948	Tabernacle	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	30	156	4076
1949	Laurel Hill	John G. Haas	S. W. Oldham	J. C. Edwards	29	222	4077
1950	Pleasant Grove and Candor	John G. Haas	J. C. McQueen	Furman Wilhoit	30	223	4242
1951	Mt. Carmel & Blackwood Chapel	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	James E. Bryant	30	195	4349
1952	Biscoe and Liberty Hill	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	Troy Liner	30	165	4256
1953	Stony Fork & Holly Mt.	J. C. Hough, Sr.	J. C. McQueen	J. C. McQueen	30	139	4388
1954	Mt. Gilead and Star	J. C. Hough, Sr.	J. C. McQueen	John R. Link	30	236	4339
1955	Calvary and New Hope	John Long	J. C. McQueen	Gary Long	30	170	4462
1956	Wadeville and White Crest	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	Marion Parker	30	156	4522
1957	West End and Eldorado	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	K. Wiley Jarrell	30	164	4507
1958	Troy First & Hamer Creek	K. Wiley Jarrell	J. A. Beukema	J. Wesley Cooke	29	132	4584
1959	Tabernacle & Beulah Hill	Max Gilmore	J. A. Beukema	Robert Johns	31	177	4634
1960	Mt. Gilead & Laurel Hill	Max Gilmore	K. L. Gibson	B. R. Hiatt	31	220	4723
1961	Stony Fork Forks of Little R.	Jerry Niswonger	Kenneth Gibson	Melvin Helms	30	139	4837
1962	White Crest Liberty Hill	Jerry Niswonger	Mrs. M. Williams	Cabot Inman	30	169	4897
1963	Mt. Carmel Wadeville	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Coleman Watkins	30	162	4891
1964	Star and Hamer Creek	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Glen Moree	29	139	4548
1965	Dover Eagle Springs	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. Winfrid Allison	Herman Greene	29	104	4604
1966	Troy First Calvary	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	P. M. Hutchinson	29	81	4570
1967	Mt. Gilead Mt. Carmel	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Dr. Thomas A. Bland	29	109	4599
1968	Biscoe First Stoney Fork	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	George Gouge	29	129	4744
1969	Tabernacle Pleasant Grove	W. Eddie McPeters	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	W. P. Lippard	29	115	4701
1970	Star and Candor	John Long	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	John Long	29	112	4621

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1970

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris

Address: P. O. Box 461 City: Troy State: N. C. Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Year organized as a church	Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	If no, services held on: 1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	No. of revivals held	No. of High School graduates	No. of High School graduates planning to attend college	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist denominations	No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Bethel	Gary Hunsucker, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1805	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	0	0		10,000	0
Biscoe First	W. E. McPeters, Box 36, Biscoe, 27209	1905	3	x												1	5	4	7	9	11	234	100	334	0	3	25,000	92,000	0
Blackwood Chapel	J. C. Hough, Box 641, Norwood, 28128	1856	1		x	x			x							2	0	0	4	2	13	73	44	117	0	0		50,000	4,000
Calvary	James Williams, Box 504, Troy, 27371	1922	1		x	x		x		x		x				2	1	0	1	2	2	84	37	122	0	0		45,000	1,100
Candor	Harvey Beeler, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	1922	2		x	x		x	x	x		x	x	x		2	2	2	2	5	10	88	36	124	0	0	12,500	43,500	0
Center	Avery High, 1107 Wood St., Albemarle, 28001	1900	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	0	0	0	2	3	43	88	131	0	0			
Community																													
Dover	John B. Long, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341	1833	1	x												2	9	3	6	4	15	278	149	427	1	0	20,000	50,000	0
Eagle Springs	W. L. Hollar, Box 115, Eagle Springs, 27242	1901	2		x	x		x		x		x				1	0	0	7	1	0	74	69	143	0	0	15,000	75,000	0
Eldorado	Paul T. Mason, 307 Westdale Ave., Lexington, 27892	1869	1		x	x		x		x		x				2	1	1	0	2	1	39	18	57	0	0		25,000	0
Exway	Martin Smith, 623 Bruton St., Troy, 27371	1934	1	x												2	1	1	10	5	5			189	0	0		20,000	0
Forks of Little River	Raymond D. Johnson, 450 Judson Dr., Wake Forest, 27587	1760	1		x			x	x			x	x			2	2	1	0	0	2	75	16	91	0	0		50,000	0
Hamer Creek	Ralph R. Harris (Interim), Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1864	1	x												2	5	1	1	4	5	200	74	274	0	0	20,000	50,000	4,747
Holly Mount	F. W. Gales, Box 13, West End, 27376	1872	1		x	x			x	x			x			1	2	1	4	2	1	124	19	143	0	0		25,000	0
Laurel Hill		1849	1		x	x		x		x		x				2	1	0	6	4	3	170	63	233	1	0		87,000	48,223
Liberty Hill	Herman Greene, Box 546, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1896	1		x	x		x		x		x				2	0	0	0	5	1	63	52	115	0	0		30,000	600
Lomax Memorial	Robert L. Dennis, Rt. 1, Box 172, Troy, 27371	1957	1		x			x				x				1	0	0	2	1	2	40	18	58	0	0		4,500	0
Long Hill																													
Mount Carmel	Raeford Cooke (Interim), Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	1851	1		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x			2	2	0	3	4	9	204	56	260	0	0	15,000	48,000	12,664
Mount Gilead First	Jack V. Colwell, Box 207, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1874	3		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	7	4	9	15	16	249	36	285	1	2	25,000	80,000	0
New Hope	Robert L. Dennis, Rt. 1, Box 172, Troy, 27371	1925	1		x	x			x	x						2	0	0	6	2	7	103	56	159	0	0		12,000	0
Pleasant Grove	Thomas A. Brinkley, Smith St., Thomasville, 27360	1888	1		x	x		x		x		x				2	2	1	0	7	4	57	40	97	0	0			
Star	Winfred Allison, Box 358, Star, 27356	1888	3	x												2	3	1	0	2	13	179	51	230	0	2	15,000	70,000	0
Stoney Fork	George Gouge, Rt. 2, Box 53, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1900	1	x												2	5	2	9	4	4	110	31	141	0	1	12,340	42,000	1,430
Tabernacle	W. P. Lippard, 412 Bell St., Troy, 27371	1940	4	x												2	5	0	10	5	5	180	13	193	0	0	32,000	92,000	27,254
Troy First	Marion Parker, Box 442, Troy, 27371	1885	4	x												1	12	8	8	12	20	356	68	424	1	4	8,000	329,756	6,000
Wadeville	Jack Burnette, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1898	2		x	x		x		x		x				1	1	0	8	0	4	89	28	117	0	0	10,000	60,000	2,302
Wayside																													
White Crest	George Bradshaw, Rowan Mills Br., Salisbury, 28144	1911	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	1	0	9	9	2	105	17	122	1	0		18,000	214
Totals																	67	30	112	108	158	3252	1179	4621	5	12			

TABLE 8 THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1970

Association: Montgomery

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Superintendent: Jack Burnette

Address: Route 2 City: Mt. Gilead State: N. C. Zip: 27306

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Nursery enrolment (3 years and under)	90 Beginners (4 - 5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6 - 8) enrolment	92 Juniors (9 - 12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13 - 16) enrolment	94 Young People single (17 - 24) enrolment	95 Young People married (17 - 24) enrolment	96 Adults (25 - 34) enrolment	97 Adults (35 - 64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrolment (home ministry)	101 Young people away (17 - 24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes enrolment	103 General officers	104 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	105 Total enrolment	106 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	107 No. new Sunday School classes organized past year	108 Church V. B. S enrolment	109 Mission V. B. S enrolment	110 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Bethel	LeRoy Russell, Rt. 2, Box 224, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	3	4	5	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	18	0	0	0	0
Biscoe First	D. C. Deaton, Biscoe, 27209	12	9	22	27	30	22	0	44	62	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	231	124	0	65	0	65
Blackwood Chapel	Ben Perry, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	0	4	4	6	2	5	15	0	28	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	64	48	0	35	0	35
Calvary	Fred Harris, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	5	7	5	0	12	0	32	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	60	0	35	0	35
Candor	Joel McCaskill, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	0	9	8	9	10	6	0	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	63	0	63	0	63
Center	Hobson Hunsucker, Candor, 27229	1	0	0	2	5	0	2	5	14	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	38	28	0	0	0	0
Community																							
Dover	Kennie Brewer, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341	13	16	20	16	19	35	0	51	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	190	0	92	0	92
Eagle Springs	James Hinson, Rt. 2, Candor, 27229	5	0	7	12	10	6	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	70	54	0	65	0	65
Eldorado	R. M. Owen, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	0	0	1	3	0	10	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	24	0	0	0	0
Exway	Larry Smith, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	6	8	11	13	14	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84		0	37	0	37
Forks of Little River	Eugene Singleton, Rt. 2, Troy, 27371	5	6	3	5	5	4	4	6	19	11	0	0	0	0	4	0	72	46	0	15	0	15
Hamer Creek	J. C. Spencer, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead, 27306	3	4	5	10	12	9	0	20	30	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	96	71	0	79	0	79
Holly Mount	Chester Thompson, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	7	8	9	6	15	0	17	22	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	92	73	0	40	0	40
Laurel Hill	William W. Bowman, Rt. 2, Troy, 27371	4	7	9	10	14	10	13	15	50	15	0	0	0	0	5	0	152	85	0	57	0	57
Liberty Hill	Jerry Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	5	4	6	4	1	10	3	13	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	51	0	33	0	33
Long Hill																							
Lomax Memorial	Elisha Chappell, Rt. 2, Troy, 27371	3	2	2	8	5	0	6	8	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	30	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel	Homer Hunsucker, 509 Eldorado St., Troy, 27371	15	11	17	8	19	6	0	21	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143	97	0	70	0	70
Mount Gilead First	Bill Haywood, Box 469, Mt. Gilead, 27306	19	12	22	21	14	12	21	0	60	20	12	0	0	0	5	0	218	119	0	113	0	113
New Hope	Newton Owens, Rt. 1, Seagrove, 27341	4	20	10	30	10	6	2	5	28	10	0	0	0	0	4	0	125	100	0	105	0	105
Pleasant Grove	James M. Johnson, Box 322, Troy, 27371	3	6	7	12	10	4	0	12	12	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	77	57	0	48	0	48
Star	L. C. Williams, Star, 27356	5	7	9	16	15	19	5	33	19	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	134	80	0	52	0	52
Stoney Fork	Jesse Thompson, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	11	6	12	12	14	13	11	0	32	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	124	82	0	59	0	59
Tabernacle	Reginald Russell, 517 Oak St., Troy, 27371	4	12	15	13	4	13	16	10	6	39	9	0	0	0	3	0	144	112	0	82	0	82
Troy First	John M. Dismukes, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	26	13	23	31	40	51	0	71	112	10	15	3	0	0	7	0	402	182	0	96	0	96
Wadeville	LeRoy Parnell, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	4	5	7	10	21	0	0	33	26	0	1	0	1	0	8	0	108	50	0	64	0	64
Wayside																							
Totals		0	3	3	1	3	4	0	10	11	-	0	0	0	0	3	0	43	35	0	0	0	0

Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Training Union Director: George Gouge

Address: Route 2 | City: Mt. Gilead | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27306

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Nursery (3 years and under) enrolment	Beginners (4 - 5) enrolment	Primaries (6 - 8) enrolment	Juniors (9 - 12) enrolment	Intermediates (13 - 16) enrolment	Young People single (17 - 24) enrolment	Young People married (17 - 24) enrolment	Adults (25 - 34) enrolment	Adults (35 - 64) enrolment	Adults (65 up) enrolment	General officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing T. U. enrolment	Ongoing average weekly attendance	Number of new unions organized past year	New member orientation-cum. enrolment	Church leader training-cum. enrolment	Member training projects - cum enrolment	Grand total-ongoing & cumulative T. U. enrolment
Bethel																				
Biscoe First	Mrs. Martha Walker, Biscoe, 27209	0	0	10	18	15	0	0	2	0	0	7	0	52	25	0	0	0	0	52
Balckwood Chapel																				
Calvary																				
Candor	Mrs. Lois Simmons, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	4	5	4	0	0	10	0	0	0	23		0	0	0	0	23
Center																				
Community																				
Dover	Gary L. Mabe, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27371	4	8	4	14	9	16	14	12	46	2	0	0	129	77	0	0	0	0	129
Eagle Springs																				
Eldorado																				
Exway	Ronnie Hudson, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	3	3	4	4	0	6	0	15	0	0	0	35		0	0	0	0	35
Forks of Little River	Mrs. Jerry Parks, Box 174, Troy, 27371	2	1	0	5	3	0	0	0	11	0	3	0	25	15	0	0	0	0	25
Hamer Creek	Mrs. W. M. Maske, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	8	14	0	0	0	29	19	0	0	0	0	29
Holly Mount																				
Laurel Hill																				
Liberty Hill	Wayne Dennis, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	3	10	0	0	0	22	21	0	0	0	0	22
Lomax Memorial																				
Long Hill																				
Mount Carmel	Don Morris, 513 Broughton St., Troy, 27371	0	10	8	8	9	0	21	0	19	0	0	0	75	40	0	0	0	0	75
Mount Gilead First	Inactive																12	0	0	12
New Hope																				
Pleasant Grove																				
Star	Roy Deaton, Rt. 1, Star, 27356	0	0	2	4	5	6	0	18	0	0	1	0	36	19	0	0	0	0	36
Stoney Fork	Phil Henley, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	2	2	5	6	5	0	5	27	0	0	0	0	52	29	0	0	0	0	52
Tabernacle	Harvey Poole	0	3	3	6	2	3	11	4	16	3	0	0	51	48	0	0	0	0	51
Troy First	None	0	2	0	5	0	8	0	10	10	5	2	0	42	21	0	0	0	0	42
Wadeville																				
Wayside																				
White Crest																				
Totals		8	29	42	81	59	37	57	84	151	10	13	0	571		0	12	0	0	583

TABLE O CHURCH MUSIC 1970

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational Music Director: Clayton Harris
Address: 845 Dennis Street, City: Troy, State: North Carolina, Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	131 Beginners (4 - 5) enrollment	132 Primaries (6 - 8) enrollment	133 Juniors (9 - 12) enrollment	134 Intermediates (13 - 16) enrollment	135 Young People (17 - 24) single & married enrollment	136 Adults (25 and over) enrollment	137 Vocal ensembles enrollment	138 Band or orchestra enrollment	139 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	140 Handbell ringers enrollment	141 General officers	142 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	143 Total music enrollment	144 Average weekly Church Music attendance	145 No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past year
Bethel																
Biscoe First	Mrs. Frances Baldwin, Box 484, Biscoe, 27229	0	0	0	0	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	6	0
Blackwood Chapel	Mrs. Vertie Hall, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229															
Calvary	Branson Haywood, Mt. Gilead, 27306															
Candor	Mrs. Mary Comer, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209															
Center	Arlie Thomas, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs, 27281															
Community																
Dover	Robert Comer, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341															
Eagle Springs	Robert Harris, Eagle Springs, 27242	0	7	15	10	7	26	0	0	0	0	3	0	68	54	3
Eldorado	Clayton Cobb, Rt. 2, New London, 28127															
Exway	Bobby Sneed, Rt. 3, Box 113, Mt. Gilead, 27306															
Forks of Little River	Mrs. Lee Turner, Box 383, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	12	0
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Fletcher Hamilton, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	5	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	22	20	0
Holly Mount	J. C. Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306															
Laurel Hill	James Morgan, Candor, 27229															
Liberty Hill	Clayton Harris, 845 Dennis St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	1	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	15	1
Lomax Memorial	Clifton Johnson, Troy, 27371															
Long Hill																
Mount Carmel	Homer Hunsucker, 509 Eldorado St., Troy, 27371	2	0	0	4	4	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	25		0
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. Bill Swan, Box 188, Mt. Gilead, 27306	15	0	17	16	0	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	64	54	1
New Hope	Calvin Davis, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341															
Pleasant Grove	James M. Johnson, Box 322, Troy, 27371															
Star																
Stoney Fork	Mrs. Sue Henley, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	12	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	20	1
Tabernacle	Mrs. W. P. Lippard, 412 Bell St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	20	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	27	0
Troy First	Roger Sanders, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	0	2	3	8	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	30	0
Wadeville	Mrs. Mollie Zachary, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306															
Wayside																
White Crest	John Louis Morris, Rt. 2, Albemarle, 28001															

Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Homer Hunsucker

Address: 509 Eldorado Street, City: Troy, State: North Carolina, Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Ungraded R A chapters	Ungraded R A enrolment	Crusaders (9 -11) chapters	Crusaders (9 -11) enrolment	Pioneers (12 - 14) chapters	Pioneers (12 - 14) enrolment	Ambassadors (15 - 17) chapters	Ambassadors (15 - 17) enrolment	Total R A chapters	Total R A enrolment	Baptist Young Men enrolment	Baptist Men enrolment	Total Men enrolled	Enrolment of mission(s) of church (RA's and Men)	Total enrolment
Bethel																
Biscoe First		1	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	0	0	0	0	24
Blackwood Chapel	Robert Robinson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	8
Calvary																
Candor	Tommy Britt, Rt.1, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	9	14	0	14
Center																
Community																
Dover	James E. Brewer, Rt. 1, Star, 27356	0	0	1	8	1	10	1	5	3	23	0	12	12	0	35
Eagle Springs																
Eldorado																
Exway																
Forks of Little River																
Hamer Creek	Henry Lee Bailey, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	10	0	10	0	14
Holly Mount																
Laurel Hill																
Liberty Hill	Ira Dennis, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	9	9	0	14
Lomax Memorial																
Long Hill																
Mount Carmel	David Hurley, 401 Bell St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	0	13
Mount Gilead First	J. B. Greene, Box 188, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	1	14	1	7	0	0	2	21	0	34	34	0	55
New Hope																
Pleasant Grove																
Star	James L. Caddell, Box 312, Star, 27356	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	1	12	0	15	15	0	27
Stoney Fork	Sammy Beasley, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	14	14	0	18
Tabernacle																
Troy First																
Wadeville		1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	0	16
Wayside																
White Crest																
Totals		4	48	3	27	2	17	2	17	11	109	15	114	129	0	238

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1970

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Marion Parker
Address: Box 442 City: Troy State: North Carolina Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	48 Sunbeam Nursery organizations	49 Sunbeam Nursery enrollment	50 Beginner Sunbeam Band org.	51 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrol.	52 Primary Sunbeam Band org.	53 Primary Sunbeam Band enrol.	54 Ungraded Sunbeam Band org.	55 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrol.	56 Junior GA organizations	57 Junior GA enrolment	58 Intermediate GA organizations	59 Intermediate GA enrolment	60 Ungraded GA organizations	61 Ungraded GA enrolment	62 High school YWA organizations	63 High school YWA enrolment	64 College YWA organizations	65 College YWA enrolment	66 Career girls YWA organizations	67 Career girls YWA enrolment	68 Ungraded YWA organizations	69 Ungraded YWA enrolment	70 WMS organizations	71 WMS enrolment	72 Missionlal of Church (org.)	73 Missionlal of Church (enrol.)	74 Grand total organizations	75 Grand total enrolment	76 No. mission study groups	77 No. mission prayer groups	78 No. mission action groups
Bethel																																
Biscoe First	Mrs. Carol Myers, Box 362, Biscoe, 27209	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	0	0	3	40	1	1	
Blackwood Chapel	Mrs. Hazel Perry, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	1	8	1	1	1
Calvary																																
Candor	Mrs. Hazalene Medlin, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	1	12	1	1	1
Center																																
Community																																
Dover	Mrs. Daisy Dunn, Rt. 1, Star, 27356	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	6	0	0	1	2	1	3	1	2	0	0	1	18	0	0	7	43			
Eagle Springs	Mrs. W. L. Hollar, Box 115, Eagle Springs, 27242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	2	13			
Eldorado																																
Exway																																
Forks of Little River	Mrs. Henry Allen, Rt. 2, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	1	10			
Hamer Creek	Mrs. George Thomas, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	4	24	1		
Holly Mount																																
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Elaine Burgess, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	0	0	1	25			
Liberty Hill	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris, Box 461, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	0	0	3	22	1		
Lomax Memorial																																
Long Hill																																
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Viola Morris, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	1	9	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	0	0	4	50		1	1
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. Jack Colwell, Box 207, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	4	1	16	1	18	0	0	1	12	1	10	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	55	0	0	7	123	3		
New Hope																																
Pleasant Grove																																
Star	Mrs. Winfred Allison, Star, 27356	0	0	1	3	1	7	0	0	1	8	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	0	0	5	41			1
Stoney Fork	Mrs. Nellie Barringer, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	3	25	1		1
Tabernacle	Mrs. Gladys Burrow, 847 Dennis St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	0	0	1	13	1	1	1
Troy First	Mrs. Herman Mattox, 523 Allen St., Troy, 27371	0	0	1	6	1	8	0	0	1	7	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	79	0	0	5	104	2	1	3
Wadeville	Mrs. Lessie Dunn, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	3	29			
Wayside																																

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris

Address: Box 461 City: Troy State: North Carolina Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	TREASURES AND ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of tithers	None	Forward Program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	Cooperative Program g percent of total budge	Associational missions as percent of total bud	Total tithes, all offerin and special gifts other than money	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed this y	Church staff salaries	Local missions expendit	Money paid out on new construction past year	Debt retirement	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Bethel	Carl Harris, Mt. Gilead, 27306	15	x							2,350	0	2,350	0	1,660	0	0	0	578	2,238
Biscoe First	Mrs. Mildred Grey, Biscoe, 27209	80				x		10	1	30,579	0	30,579	0	9,680	0	0	0	8,572	18,252
Blackwood Chapel	Don Blake, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	15	x					10	2	5,452	0	5,452	0	1,680	0	550	1,115	1,478	4,823
Calvary	Mrs. Aldena Hannah, Troy, 27371	9	x					8		7,572	325	7,897	1,200	3,944	0	1,800	0	1,648	7,392
Candor	Freddie Small, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	21	x					10	1	13,274	0	13,274	0	4,994	0	792	0	4,011	9,797
Center	Paul Branson, Box 515, Candor, 27229	8	x					10	2	4,721	0	4,721	0	2,000	0	0	0	1,265	3,265
Community																			
Dover	Dalton Cheek, Rt. 2, Robbins, 27325		x							26,302	0	26,302	0	6,500	0	1,000	0	7,896	15,396
Eagle Springs	Billy J. Poley, Box 276, West End, 27376		x							8,001	0	8,001	0	4,200	0	0	0	1,517	5,717
Eldorado	Mrs. J. W. Kirk, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371		x											1,970	0	3,467	0	1,429	6,866
Exway	Mrs. Rachel Hudson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	15	x					10					0	3,640	0	0	349	798	4,787
Forks of Little River	Henry Allen, Rt. 2, Troy, 27371	36	x					12	1	9,356	0	9,356	0	2,700	0	4,025	0	2,282	9,007
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Fletcher Hamilton, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	55					x	20		19,963	0	19,963	0	4,755	0	0	6,308	4,417	15,480
Holly Mount	Fulton Cagle, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	3	x							4,521	0	4,521	0	2,100	0	0	0	858	2,958
Laurel Hill	Ellis Burgess, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	50	x							20,400	0	20,400	50,000	6,000	0	66,000	1,767	1,180	74,947
Liberty Hill	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris, Box 461, Troy, 27371	22	x					10		11,043	0	11,043	0	3,900	0	612	2,600	2,480	9,592
Lomax Memorial	Mrs. Joyce Johnson, Star, 27356		x							622	0	622	0	240	0	0	240	120	600
Long Hill																			
Mount Carmel	David Hurley, 401 Bell St., Troy, 27371	50	x					10		14,528	0	14,528	0	5,180	0	0	2,400	5,172	12,752
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. Clifton Edwards, Box 305, Mt. Gilead, 27306	80						18	1.5	28,412	0	28,412	0	8,420	0	0	0	11,900	20,320
New Hope	Patricia Albright, Star, 27356		x							10,173	0	10,173	0	1,860	0	2,310	0	1,680	5,850
Pleasant Grove	Elwood Saunders, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	16	x					2		6,126	0	6,126	0	2,250	0	0	0	2,019	4,269
Star	Kester O. Williams, Box 67, Star, 27356	20	x					7	1.5	15,093	419	15,512	0	5,205	0	6,914	1,200	2,050	15,369
Stoney Fork	Larry Thompson, Box 463, Mt. Gilead, 27306	23	x					10	2	12,998	0	12,998	0	5,720	0	0	0	3,964	9,684
Tabernacle	Mrs. M. H. Blake, 828 Dennis St., Troy, 27371	60	x					8	2	20,997	0	20,997	0	6,916	0	0	4,700	6,716	18,332
Troy First	Lloyd Wood, Box 417, Troy, 27371	175		x				10	2	55,657	0	55,657	0	11,843	0	0	17,400	11,815	41,058
Wadeville	Mrs. Doyle Ballard, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	14	x					3	2	7,619	0	7,619	0	4,525	0	0	1,183	1,262	6,970
Wayside																			
White Crest	Dwight C. Mabry, Rt. 2, Albemarle, 28001	10	x					2	1	6,866	0	6,866	0	2,600	0	265	0	2,910	5,775
Totals		777								342,625	744	343,369	51,200	114,482	0	87,735	39,262	90,017	331,496

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1970

Association: Montgomery

State: North Carolina

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): P. M. Hutchinson

Address: Route 2, City: Mt. Gilead, State: North Carolina, Zip: 27306

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	156 Cooperative Program	157 Associational Missions Program	158 Designated: State missions	159 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering)	160 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering)	161 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	162 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	163 Designated: Hospitals	164 Designated: Homes for the aged	165 Designated: A&E other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	166 Total mission expenditures
Bethel	LeRoy Russell, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	95	0	0	0	0	0	40	50	0	0	185
Biscoe First	Jerrold Kellis, Box 314, Candor, 27229	1,800	310	0	1,100	7,479	0	146	110	201	0	11,146
Blackwood Chapel	Mrs. Nola H. Harris, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	365	60	15	15	60	0	50	50	50	0	665
Calvary	Bill Hannah, Troy, 27371	500	17	0	0	0	25	102	100	35	0	779
Candor	Mrs. Mozelle Hicks, Box 313, Candor, 27229	340	150	108	158	182	46	110	88	84	84	1,350
Center	Loy Branson, Box 515, Candor, 27229	473	94	0	0	0	0	75	63	0	0	705
Community												
Dover	James E. Brewer, Rt. 1, Star, 27356	0	50	0	0	2,031	0	500	166	119	0	2,866
Eagle Springs	Howell Blakeley, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs, 27281	300	80	63	158	280	0	213	52	40	0	1,186
Eldorado	Mrs. Joel Russell, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	50	50	100	0	119	25	100	130	42	25	641
Exway	Mrs. Joan Smith, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	675	0	0	633	0	0	36	27	0	0	1,371
Forks of Little River	Miss Ginger Turner, Box 383, Troy, 27371	850	135	161	188	575	0	75	124	0	0	2,108
Hamer Creek	Miss Emma Dunn, Box 456, Mt. Gilead, 27306	3,731	265	30	25	214	12	54	145	100	0	4,576
Holly Mount	Mrs. Lacy Ray Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	30	35	110	0	110	200	0	0	485
Laurel Hill	Steve R. Byrd, Box 1053, Rockingham, 28379	620	37	30	209	376	10	437	70	100	250	2,139
Liberty Hill	Jerry Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1,121	60	55	90	206	0	46	32	20	0	1,630
Lomax Memorial	Joyce Johnson, Star, 27356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Hill												
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Danny Alexander, Box 463, Troy, 27371	1,228	100	38	53	170	25	55	48	25	0	1,742
Mount Gilead First	Lewis Ingold, Box 374, Mt. Gilead, 27306	5,400	500	133	461	851	2	76	49	22	124	7,618
New Hope	Charles L. Lassiter, Box 52, Star, 27356	0	0	0	0	100	0	166	100	0	0	366
Pleasant Grove	James M. Johnson, Box 322, Troy, 27371	100	25	50	50	48	0	185	50	50	22	580
Star	William Eugene Bennett, Rt. 1, Star, 27356	1,113	250	26	50	300	0	125	125	50	25	2,064
Stoney Fork	Mrs. Sue Henley, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1,016	184	0	124	105	0	50	50	0	0	1,529
Tabernacle	Mrs. Betty Russell, 517 Oak St., Troy, 27371	1,691	355	28	40	240	0	50	100	25	40	2,569
Troy First	Bernard Robinson, 222 N. Russell St., Troy, 27371	5,334	460	130	115	334	0	111	421	0	0	6,905
Wadeville	Mrs. Mollie Zachary, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	183	155	44	68	133	0	31	50	31	0	695
Wayside												
[illegible]	Mrs. Norma M. Mabry, Rt. 2, Albemarle, 28001	57	0	0	0	35	0	26	0	26	0	144
Totals												

Montgomery
North Carolina

Moderator: John Long

Address: Route 2 | City: Seagrove | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27341

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Does church participate in Annuity Board? Y	N	Pastor	Assistant pastor	Minister of education	Music director or song leader	Other staff	Does church conduct any services or classes in another language? Y	N	Number ordained for ministry during year	No. of ordained ministers in church	No. of ordained ministers employed in local church or denominational body, etc.	No. church-type missions started last year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started last year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Recreation	Stewardship	History	Missions	Public Relations	Kindergarten	Library	Budget for library books	State paper in budget	Ch. Council/Cabinet	Church Music Council	Television ministry	Radio ministry	Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	Cooperative Program Day	Filmstrip projector	Motion picture projector
Bethel			x							x	0	1	1	0	0	0	0																
Biscoe First	Roy Myers, Box 362, Biscoe, 27209	x		x						x	0	1	1	0	0	0	0							x	x	x			x		x	x	x
Blackwood Chapel	Ben Perry, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																
Calvary	Fred Harris, Mt. Gilead, 27306		x							x	0	1	1	0	0	0	0										x						
Candor	Grady Simmons, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	x		x						x	0	1	1	0	0	0	0													x			
Center	Arlie Thomas, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs, 27281		x							x	0	1	1	0	0	0	0									x							
Community																																	
Dover	J. E. Dunlap, Rt. 2, Robbins, 27325	x		x						x	0	2	2	0	0	0	0																
Eagle Springs	Roger Martin, Eagle Springs, 27242	x		x						x	0	1	1	0	0	0	0							x	x							x	
Eldorado	Clayton Cobb, Rt. 2, New London, 28127		x							x	0	1	1	0	0	0	0									x							
Exway	Wilbur Arrington, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306		x							x	0	1	1	0	0	0	0				x												
Forks of Little River			x							x	0	1	1	0	0	0	0							x		x	x						
Hamer Creek	Vernon Nelson, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead, 27306	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x		x						x						x	
Holly Mount	J. C. Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306		x							x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																
Laurel Hill	Lonnie Saunders, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229		x							x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																
Liberty Hill	Conley Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	x		x						x	0	1	1	0	0	0	0										x						
Lomax Memorial	Clifton Johnson, Troy, 27371		x							x	0	1	1	0	0	0	0																
Long Hill																																	
Mount Carmel	Jake McIntyre, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x								x						x	
Mount Gilead First	Johnny Almond, Box 351, Mt. Gilead, 27306	x		x						x	0	2	2	0	0	0	0			x	x	x		x	x	x	x			x	x	x	x
New Hope	Martin Davis, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341		x							x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																
Pleasant Grove	C. C. Blue, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306		x							x	0	1	1	0	0	0	0							x									
Star	Kester Williams, Star, 27356	x		x						x	0	1	1	0	0	0	0							x	x							x	x
Stoney Fork	Lonnie Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	x		x						x	0	1	1	0	0	0	0		x					x	x	x	x				x		
Tabernacle	Reginald Russell, 517 Oak St., Troy, 27371	x		x						x	0	1	1	0	0	0	0							x			x					x	
Troy First	John C. King, Box 674, Troy, 27371	x		x						x	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	x	x					x		x				x		x	x
Wadeville	LeRoy Parnell, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306		x							x	0	1	1	0	0	0	0		x					x	x								
Wayside																																	
White Crest	John Lewis Morris, Rt. 2, Albemarle, 28001	x		x						x	0	2	1	0	0	0	0																
Totals											0	24	22	0	0	0	2																

CHURCH DIRECTORY

	CHURCH	PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT	TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR	W.M.U. DIRECTOR	CHURCH CLERK	CHURCH TREASURER
1	Bethel	Gary Hunsucker Mt. Gilead 27306	LeRoy Russell Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306				LeRoy Russell Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Carl Harris Mt. Gilead 27306
2	Biscoe First	W. Eddie McPeters Box 36 Biscoe 27209	D. C. Deaton Biscoe 27209	Mrs. Martha Walker Biscoe 27209		Mrs. Carol Myers Box 362 Biscoe 27209	Jerrold Kellis Box 314 Candor 27229	Mrs. Mildred Grey Biscoe 27209
3	Blackwood Chapel	J. C. Hough Box 641 Norwood 28128	Ben Perry Rt. 1 Candor 27229		Robert Robinson Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Hazel Perry Rt. 1 Candor 27229	Mrs. Nola H. Harris Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Don Blake Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
4	Calvary	James Williams Box 504 Troy 27371	Fred Harris Mt. Gilead 27306				Bill Hannah Troy 27371	Mrs. Aldena Hannah Troy 27371
5	Candor	Harvey Beeler Rt. 1 Candor 27229	Joel McCaskill Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209	Mrs. Lois Simmons Rt. 1 Candor 27229	Tommy Britt Rt. 1 Candor 27229	Mrs. Hazelene Medlin Candor 27229	Mrs. Mozelle Hicks Box 313 Candor 27229	Freddie Small Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209
6	Center	Avery High 1107 Wood St. Albemarle 28001	Hobson Hunsucker Candor 27229				Loy Branson Box 133 Candor 27229	Paul Branson Box 515 Candor 27229
7	Community							
8	Dover	John B. Long Rt. 2 Seagrove 27341	Kennie Brewer Rt. 2 Seagrove 27341	Gary L. Mabe Rt. 2 Seagrove 27341	James E. Brewer Rt. 1 Star 27356	Mrs. Daisy Dunn Rt. 1 Star 27356	James E. Brewer Rt. 1 Star 27356	Dalton Cheek Rt. 2 Robbins 27325
9	Eagle Springs	W. L. Hollar Box 115 Eagle Springs 27242	James Hinson Rt. 2 Candor 27229			Mrs. W. L. Hollar Box 115 Eagle Springs 27242	Howell Blakeley Rt. 1 Jackson Springs 27281	Billy J. Poley Box 276 West End 27376
10	Eldorado	Paul T. Mason 307 Westdale Ave. Lexington 27292	R. M. Owen Rt. 1 Troy 27371				Mrs. Joel Russell Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Mrs. J. W. Kirk Rt. 1 Troy 27371
11	Exway	Martin Smith 623 Bruton St. Troy 27371	Larry Smith Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Ronnie Hudson Mt. Gilead 27306			Mrs. Joan Smith Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Rachel Hudson Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
12	Forks of Little River	Raymond D. Johnson 450 Judson Drive Wake Forest 27587	Eugene Singleton Rt. 2 Troy 27371	Mrs. Jerry Parks Box 174 Troy 27371		Mrs. Henry Allen Rt. 2 Troy 27371	Miss Ginger Turner Box 383 Troy 27371	Henry Allen Rt. 2 Troy 27371
13	Hamer Creek	Ralph R. Harris (Interim) Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead 27306	J. C. Spencer Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. W. M. Maske Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Henry Lee Bailey Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. George Thomas Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead 27306	Miss Emma Dunn Box 456 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Fletcher Hamilton Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306
14	Holly Mount	F. W. Gales Box 13 West End 27376	Chester Thompson Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead 27306				Mrs. Lacy Ray Thompson Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Fulton Cagle Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
15	Laurel Hill		William W. Bowman Rt. 2 Troy 27371			Mrs. Elaine Burgess Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Steve R. Byrd Box 1053 Rockingham 28379	Ellis Burgess Rt. 1 Troy 27371
16	Liberty Hill	Herman Greene Box 546 Mt. Gilead 27306	Jerry Hunsucker Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Wayne Dennis Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Ira Dennis Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris Box 461 Troy 27371	Jerry Hunsucker Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris Box 461 Troy 27371
17	Lomax Memorial	Robert L. Dennis Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Elisha Chappell Rt. 2 Troy 27371				Joyce Johnson Star 27356	Joyce Johnson Star 27356
18	Long Hill							
19	Mount Carmel	Raeford Cooke (Interim) Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Homer Hunsucker 509 Eldorado St. Troy 27371	Don Morris 513 Broughton St. Troy 27371	David Hurley 401 Bell St. Troy 27371	Mrs. Viola Morris Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Mrs. Danny Alexander Box 463 Troy 27371	David Hurley 401 Bell St. Troy 27371
20	Mount Gilead First	Jack V. Colwell Box 207 Mt. Gilead 27306	Bill Haywood Box 469 Mt. Gilead 27306		J. B. Greene Box 188 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Jack Colwell Box 207 Mt. Gilead 27306	Lewis Ingold Box 374 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Clifton Edwards Box 305 Mt. Gilead 27306
21	New Hope	Robert L. Dennis Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Newton Owens Rt. 1 Seagrove 27341				Charles L. Lassiter Box 52 Star 27356	Patricia Albright Star 27356
22	Pleasant Grove	Thomas A. Brinkley Smith St. Thomasville 27360	James M. Johnson Box 322 Troy 27371				James M. Johnson Box 322 Troy 27371	Elwood Saunders Rt. 1 Candor 27229
23	Star	Winfrid Allison Box 358 Star 27356	L. C. Williams Star 27356	Roy Deaton Rt. 1 Star 27356	James L. Caddell Box 312 Star 27356		William Eugene Bennett Rt. 1 Star 27356	Kester O. Williams Box 67 Star 27356
24	Stoney Fork	George Gouge Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Jesse Thompson Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Phil Henley Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Sammy Beasley Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Nellie Barringer Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Sue Henley Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Dallas Hurley Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
25	Tabernacle	W. P. Lippard 412 Bell St. Troy 27371	Reginald Russell 517 Oak St. Troy 27371	Harvey Poole Troy 27371		Mrs. Gladys Burrow 847 Dennis St. Troy 27371	Mrs. Betty Russell 517 Oak St. Troy 27371	Mrs. M. H. Blake 828 Dennis St. Troy 27371
26	Troy First	Marion E. Parker Box 442 Troy 27371	John M. Dismukes Rt. 1 Troy 27371			Mrs. Herman Mattox 523 Allen St. Troy 27371	Bernard Robinson 222 N. Russell St. Troy 27371	Lloyd Wood Box 417 Troy 27371
27	Wadeville	Jack Burnette Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	LeRoy Parnell Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306			Mrs. Lessie Dunn Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Mollie Zachary Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Doyle Ballard Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306
28	Wayside							
29	White Crest	George Bradshaw Rowan Mills Branch Salisbury 28144	John L. Morris Rt. 2 Albemarle 28001				Mrs. Norma M. Mabry Rt. 2 Albemarle 28001	Dwight C. Mabry Rt. 2 Albemarle 28001